

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Adams, Archibald G.: *Hephzibah Baptist Church, 1720-1953*.  
Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 94-103
- Adams, Charles G.: *God and Government: a Sermon on Matthew 22:15-22*. Ser# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 254-263
- Albaugh, Gaylord P.: *History of the Freewill Baptists*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 84-86.
- Albaugh, Gaylord P.: *Themes for Research in Canadian Baptist History*. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 42-56.
- Aldwinckle, R. F.: *The Biblical Doctrine of Initiation*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 372-374.
- Aldwinckle, Russell F.: *The Fellowship of Believers and the Nature of Belief*. Theol# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 6-21.
- Aldwinckle, Russell F.: *Infant Baptism or Believers' Baptism?*  
Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 153-160.
- Allen, A. R.: *Thomas Dixon, Jr. and Political Religion*.  
Biog# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 136-152.
- Allen, M. C.: *An Experiment in Breadth*.  
Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 277-281.
- Allen, Clifton J.: *Watch Your Freedom*.  
Edit# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 180-181
- Allison, George: *Liberalism Faces the Future*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 183-184
- Allison, George: *The Peril of Modernizing Jesus*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 186-187
- Allison, George: *The Social Manifesto of Jesus*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 42
- Allison, George: *Swords into Plowshares*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 189-40
- Altschuler, Glenn C.: *Walter Rauschenbusch: Theology, the Church, and the Social Gospel*. Biog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 140-151.
- Ambrose, W. Haydn: *Higher Education and the Local Church*.  
Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 242-251.
- American Baptist Churches, USA: *Statement of Purpose*.  
Theol# ABQ 5 (Jun-Sep 86) 90-91
- American Baptist Churches, USA: *American Baptist Policy Statements*. Sum# ABQ 5 (Jun-Sep 86) 92-94
- American Baptist Churches, USA: *American Baptist Resolutions*.  
Sum# ABQ 5 (Jun-Sep 86) 163-164
- American Baptist News Service: *Lord as Well as Savior*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 171.
- Anderson, Charles A.: *250th Anniversary of Baptists & Presbyterians in Philadelphia*. Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 23-29.
- Anderson, Patrick D.: *Bibliographic Note*.  
Bibl# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 59-64

- Anderson, Patrick D.: *From John Wayne to E. T.: The Hero in Popular American Film*. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 16-31.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *The Ark of God*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Barth and Bonhoeffer Introduced.*,  
Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 370-372.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *The Bible Calls for Action*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 375-376.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *The Broken Wall*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 88-89.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Calvin's Commentaries*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 274-275.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Doorkeeper in the House of the Lord*.  
Ser# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 265-269.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Four by Thielicke*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 75-76.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *In An Age when God is Dead, is Death God?*  
Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 66) 164-165.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *It Is Possible to Preach the Word of God*.  
Theol# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 5-13.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *It's Warm Out Today*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 179-182.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Learning to Worship*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 174-176.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Looking to Green Lake 1963*.  
Edit# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 291-292.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *The Maine Wheele that Sets us Aworke*.  
Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 28-40.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Members One of Another*.  
Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 179-181.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *The Minister's Manual*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 187.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 378-380.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 94-96.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 379-381.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 93-96.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 187-189.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 379-381.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 396-398.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 359-362.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *The Pastor's Public Relations*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 92-93.



- Andrews, Charles R.: *Public Worship in a Secular Age*.  
Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 123-136.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Race and the Renewal of the Church*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 201
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Reconsidering the Bleakness of our  
Worship*. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 81-86.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Sabbath Day*.  
Ser# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 256-261.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Safe in Bondage*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 185-187.
- Andrews, Charles R.: *Worship and the Arts*.  
Edit# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 195-197.
- Antoszewski, Joseph: *Acts of the Apostles--a Twentieth Century  
Edition*. Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 125-130
- Apel, William D.: *A Baptist's Response to BEM (document) and  
Ken Christopherson's Paper*. Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 383-385.
- Apel, William D.: *The Dimensions of Death in the Theology of  
William Stringfellow*. Theol# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 369-375.
- Apolinaris, Yamina: *Celebrate Christ's Church*.  
Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 343-347
- Arbuckle, Charles N.: *Our Fellowship in Christ*.  
Ser# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 66-69
- Archer, J. Douglas: *Conscientious Objectors and the Northern Baptist  
Convention of 1940*. Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 342-354.
- Archibald, Bryan F.: *Religion and the Schools*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 390-392.
- Arlander, R. A.: *Review of Baptist Development Among  
Scandinavians in America*. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 111-118
- Arnold, Harvey: *The Death of God '06, George Burnam Foster*.  
Blog# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 331-353.
- Ashbrook, James B.: *Christian Criticism: A Study of Literary God-Talk*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 185-186.
- Ashbrook, James B.: *The Freedom of Man*.  
Ser# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 74-80.
- Ashbrook, James B.: *Paroikos: The Future Church*.  
Theol# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 199-210.
- Ashbrook, James B.: *Paul Tillich in Conversation: Culture and  
Religion*. Blog# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 6-17; (Apr 71) 102-115; (Jul 71)  
209-223.
- Ashbrook, James B.: *Postcritical Ministry: Beyond Critical  
Coolness and Uncritical Warmth*. Theol# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 60-78.
- Ashbrook, James B.: *The Revelation of God in Human Suffering*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 188-189.
- Ashbrook, James B.: *The Search for a Usable Image*.  
Art# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 207-220.
- Ashbrook, James B.: *Theological Dimensions of Renewal through  
Small Groups*. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 65-76.
- Ashbrook, James B.: *The Use of Literature in Pastoral Care*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 82-86.

- Ashbrook, James B.: *A White Anglo Saxon American Baptist Perspective*. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 265-274.
- Ashmall, Donald H.: *Reconsidering Ordination*.  
Theol# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 276-284.
- Ashton, Dean H.: *Isaac Eaton, Respected Baptist Educator*.  
Biog# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 67-79
- Ashton, Dean H.: *Morgan Edwards, First Historian of American Baptists*. Biog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 70-79
- Asquith, Glenn H.: *Christian Worship and Church Education*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 367-368.
- Asquith, Glenn H.: *Education for Change*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 280-281.
- Asquith, Glenn H.: *Moving Toward Harmony*.  
Art# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 26-41.
- Aubrey, M. E.: *British Baptists and Reconstruction*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 109-110.
- Aubrey, Edwin E.: *Our Liberal Heritage*.  
Theol# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 145-150.
- Aubrey, Edwin E.: *The Theology of Evangelism*.  
Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 191-192.
- Augsburger, David: *The Secret Self*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 286.
- Averill, Lloyd J.: *Book of Remembrance*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 376-378.
- Averill, Lloyd J.: *The Future of Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 278-281.
- Averill, Lloyd J.: *The Imperatives of Intelligence*.  
Add Fn 7 (Jul 64) 282-293.
- Averill, Lloyd J.: *The Kalamazoo Story*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 186-189.
- Averill, Lloyd J.: *Proclamation and Ministry*.  
Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 221-229.
- Averill, Lloyd J.: *Quixotic - or Prophetic?*  
Art# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 284-288.
- Averill, Lloyd J.: *The Responsible Self*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 384-387.
- Averill, Lloyd J.: *Schools and Scholarship*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 364-368.
- Avey, Albert E.: *Commodious Creeds*.  
Theol# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 59-65
- Azlein, Arthur A.: *William Ratney Harper and Academic Freedom*.  
Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 88-94
- Babcock, Rufus: *Primitive Missouri & Illinois in Baptist History*.  
Hist# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 178-185
- Bailey, Gilbert S.: *Hints on Proper Recording of Church Records by Clerks*. Art# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 178-183
- Bailey, J. W.: *The Hebrew Philosophic Genius*.  
Rev# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 41
- Bailey, J. W.: *Making the Bible Live*.  
Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 46

- Bailey, J. W.: *The Religion of the New Testament*.  
Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 190
- Baird, Robert D.: *Horace Bushnell*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 91-92.
- Baker, Nelson B.: *No Hope Where the Gospel has not been Heard?* Art# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 59-67.
- Baker, Nelson B.: *Rebirth and Renewal of Life in Christ*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 83-84.
- Baker, Nelson B.: *The Resurrection, the Church, and the Modern Mind*. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 243-253.
- Baker, Ernest: *The Baptists in South Africa*.  
Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 122-124
- Baker, Robert A.: *Organizational Differences Between Northern & Southern Baptists*. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 68-75.
- Bakke, Raymond J.: *Remember Who We Are*.  
Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 330-335
- Baldwin, A. C.: *The Ministry After Fifty Years*.  
Art# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 3-13, 27
- Ball, Gerald B.: *Important Literature of the Dialogue; a Bibliographic Review*. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 67-80.
- Ban, Joseph D.: *A Guide to the Parables of Jesus*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 272-273.
- Ban, Joseph D.: *The Hungarian Baptists in the United States*.  
Hist# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 186-192
- Ban, Joseph D.: *Tommy Douglas: A Case Study of the Conscientious Pastor*. Blog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 256-268
- Ban, Joseph D.: *Two Views of One Age: Fosdick and Straton*.  
Blog# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 153-171.
- Bangert, Byron C.: *Abortion: Its Social and Ethical Issues*.  
Art# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 198-217.
- Bangert, Byron C.: *Sunday Morning: Aspects of Urban Ritual*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 93-95.
- Baptist World Alliance, 1985: *Racism in General and Apartheid in Particular*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 69-70
- Barbour, Clifford E.: *The Meaning of an Anniversary*.  
Ser# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 30-35
- Barker, Ruth E.: *Bicentennial - Christian Style*.  
Art# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 110.
- Barnard, L. R.: *Anabaptist Beginnings (1523-1533)*.  
Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 375-376.
- Barnes, Sherman B.: *Walter Rauschenbusch as Historian*.  
Blog# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 254-262.
- Barnes, William W.: *Doctor Jesse Mercer*.  
Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 43-45
- Barnes, William W.: *The Development of Nationalism among American Baptists*. Art# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 110-114
- Barnes, William W.: *George Washington Truett, 1867-1944*.  
Blog# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 183-185
- Barnes, William W.: *Sandy Creek--the Holy Land of Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 69-72

- Barnhardt, Joy A.: *Baptist General Conference Foreign Mission Advance*. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 172-200
- Barnwell, David K.: *Grass-Roots Ecumenicity*.  
Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 138-143.
- Barreiro, Alvara, S. J.: *Grass-Roots Ecclesial Communities and the Evangelization of the Poor*. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 294-331.
- Barth, Markus: *Christ Will Come Again*.  
Ser# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 64-71.
- Barth, Markus: *The Preacher and the Authority of the Bible*.  
Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 230-234.
- Barth, Markus: *Weakness or Value of the "Baptist Position."*  
Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 62-68.
- Bartlett, David L.: *A Biblical Perspective on Homosexuality*.  
Theol# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 133-147.
- Bartlett, David L.: *An Exegesis of Matthew 25:31-46*.  
Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 211-213.
- Bartlett, David L.: *Paul: An Outline of his Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 87-90.
- Bartlett, David L.: *Two Miracles*.  
Art# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 336-339.
- Bartlett, Gene E.: *When the Returns Come in*.  
Ser# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 73-78.
- Bartlett, Robert H.: *The Church Creative*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 274-276.
- Bartlett, Robert H.: *The Church: An Organic Picture of Its Life and Mission*. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 379-380.
- Bartlett, Robert H.: *Coping With Crises*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 191-192.
- Bartlett, Robert H.: *Letters to Polly*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 373-374.
- Bartlett, Robert H.: *Making All Things Human*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 374-375.
- Bartlett, Robert H.: *Requiem for a Lost Piety*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 183-185.
- Bartlett, Robert H.: *Serving Each Other in Love*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 92-93.
- Bartsch, Hans W.: *Easter Faith and History*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 375-378.
- Bastian, Jean-Pierre: *Popular Religion: A Strategic Element for...a New Hegemonic Block*. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 355-367.
- Bates, J. E.: *A Century with Texas Baptists*.  
Rev# Chr II (Oct 48) 192
- Bausman, Richard D.: *Not Scribbling Around the Surface*.  
Criticism# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 77-81.
- Bavaud, Georges: *A Roman Catholic Response*.  
Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 137-141.
- Baxter, Norman A.: *The Great Awakening in New England*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 89-91.
- Baxter, Norman A.: *Jesus as the Word*.  
Ser# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 80-84.

- Baxter, Norman A.: *Protestantism in America: Two Disparate Appraisals*. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 179-183.
- Baxter, Norman A.: *Thomas Baldwin, Boston Baptist Preacher*.  
 Blog# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 28-35
- Bazyn, Ken: *Seizing the Torch of Compassion*.  
 Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 273-279.
- Bean, Raymond J.: *Benjamin Randall and the Baptists*.  
 Blog# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 99-109
- Bean, Raymond J.: *Church & State in Luther & Calvin*.  
 Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47-48
- Bean, Raymond J.: *A Handbook on the Papacy*.  
 Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 142-143
- Bean, Raymond J.: *The Philadelphia Baptist Association*.  
 Hist# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 51-66
- Bean, Raymond J.: *Power, Authority, and the Origins of American Denominational Order*. Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 374-375.
- Beasley-Murray, G. R.: *Baptism in the New Testament*.  
 Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 15-31.
- Beasley-Murray, G. R.: *A Baptist Interpretation of the Place of the Child in the Church*. Theol# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 146-160.
- Beasley-Murray, George R.: *Faith in the New Testament: a Baptist Perspective*. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 137-143
- Beasley-Murray, George R.: *The Theology of the Child*.  
 Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 197-202
- Becker, Russell J.: *The Healing Ministry in the Church*.  
 Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 305-306.
- Bednar, Frantisek: *The Spiritual Independence of the Church in Czechoslovakia*. Hist# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 145-153.
- Beers, Cora Lee: *Recent Literature and Religion*.  
 Rev# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 92-93
- Belk, Leotis S.: *The Holy Man in our Times: A Reflection on the Ministry*. Theol# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 135-141.
- Bender, Thorwald W.: *Ferre's Christian Christ*.  
 Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 85-90.
- Bender, Thorwald W.: *Some Hurdles to Relevance for Theological Conservatives*. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 161-165.
- Benedict, David : *C. H. Spurgeon and Hymnody*.  
 Blog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 174-181.
- Benedict, David: *The Changes in Church Music*.  
 Hist# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 113-115
- Benedict, David: *Fifty Years among the Baptists*.  
 Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 157-163
- Benedict, David : *The First American Baptist Tunebook*.  
 Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 267-273.
- Bennett, Gordon: *Daring to Do God's Will*.  
 Poem# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 292
- Bennett, John C. and Anne M.: *The Church and the Struggles for Liberation*. Theol# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 53-60.
- Berkeley, James P.: *The Self-Emptying of the Church (Phil. 1:27-2:18)*. Theol# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 70-74.

- Bernardin, Joseph, Cardinal: *The Challenge of Peace*.  
Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 354-363
- Berry, Donald L.: *On Identifying Christ and the Church*.  
Art# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 323-330.
- Bethge, Renate: *The Holocaust in American and in Germany*.  
Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 361-368.
- Bettison, A. Morse: *New Meaning for our Oneness*.  
Edit# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 196-198.
- Betto, Fray: *Popular Pastoral Practice*.  
Art# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 157-172.
- Binch, Samuel Reese: *Between Faith and Unfaith*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 377-378.
- Binch, Samuel Reese: *Include Me Out*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 93-94.
- Binch, Samuel Reese: *Rockefeller Chapel Sermons of Recent Years*. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 376.
- Binch, Samuel Reese: *Two Books for Devotional Use*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 370-371.
- Bining, David H.: *Terrot Reaveley Glover*.  
Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142
- Binns, Walter Pope: *The Essential Oneness of Baptist People*.  
Art# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 147-151
- Birchard, Roy: *Metropolitan Community Church: Its Development and Significance*. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 127-132.
- Bishop, Russell Hawley: *Dr. Albert William Beaven*.  
Biog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 91
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *The Covenant*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 189-191.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *Editor's Choice - Required Reading?*  
Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 90-95.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *Elijah Speaks Today*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 80-82.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *The Hebrew Kingdom*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 92-94.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *How Does the Christian Confront the Old Testament?* Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 183-185.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *Important Works on Baptism from Continental Protestants*. Bibl# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 40-45.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *Interpreting the Old Testament*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 271-272.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *Isaiah 7 Once More*.  
Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 70-73.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *Israelite and Judean History*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 188-190.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *Jesus and the Messiah of the Old Testament*. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 172-175.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *A Monument to Old Testament Scholarship*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 79-82.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *The Old Testament and the World*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 379-380.

- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *The Politics of Man and the Politics of God*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 90-92.
- Bjornard, Reidar B.: *The Servant of God*.  
Theol# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 259-261.
- Blaes, Emmet A.: *The Relationship of Church and State, A Catholic View*. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 274-278.
- Blaes, Emmet A.: *The Role of the Church; the Catholic Laity's View*. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 343-353.
- Blair, Barbara: *First Baptist Church of Alton, Illinois*.  
Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 34-37
- Blanford, Colvin: *A Baptist Response to Duane Priebe*.  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 210-211
- Blevins, Kent B.: *Southern Baptist Attitudes Toward the Vietnam War...1965-1970*. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 231-244.
- Bligh, Wesley J.: *Baptist Pioneers in Tasmania, Australia*.  
Blog# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 111-123
- Bligh, Wesley J.: *Baptist Pioneers in Tasmania, Australia*.  
Blog# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 79-87
- Bligh, Wesley J.: *Henry Dowling, Pioneer Baptist Minister*.  
Blog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 172-179
- Bligh, Wesley J.: *York Street Baptist Church, Launceston, Tasmania*. Hist# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 149-50
- Board of National Ministries: *Ecological Wholeness and Justice: The Imperative of God*. Art# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 133-157.
- Boardman, George Dana: *A Baptist Church*.  
Art# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 41-42
- Boardman, George Dana: *Heresies*.  
Ser# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 45-48
- Boling, T. Edwin: *Denominational Sectarians Preserving the Mystique*. Hist# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 365-372.
- Boling, T. Edwin: *Leadership for Evangelical Church Extension...<Southern Baptists>*. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 22-31.
- Boling, T. Edwin: *Social Factors in Church Extension: Southern Baptists in the North*. Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 146-152.
- Bollinger, Edward E.: *Christianity as a Revolutionary Force in Japan*. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 321-335.
- Bollinger, Edward E.: *Saton: Okinawa's Neo-Confucian Reformer*.  
Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 238-251.
- Bond, Charles M.: *Religious History of Bucknell University*.  
Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 3-20
- Boney, William Jerry: *God in the New World*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 381-382.
- Booth, Charles E.: *An Exegesis of Matthew 25:31-46*.  
Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 214-215.
- Borchert, Donald M.: *The Challenge of Linguistic Philosophy to Contemporary Theology*. Theol# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 28-40.
- Borchert, Gerald L.: *The Comfortable Pew Debate*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 256-261.
- Borchert, Gerald L.: *Current Issues in New Testament Interpretation*. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 371-372.

- Borchert, Gerald L.: *Distillers of Thought*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 270-272.
- Borchert, Gerald L.: *Form-Criticism*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 172-175.
- Borchert, Gerald L.: *The Nature of the Church: a Baptist Perspective*. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 160-167
- Borchert, Gerald L.: *Recent Studies in Gnosticism*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 370-376.
- Borchert, Gerald L.: *The Semantics of Biblical Language*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 183-185.
- Bowden, Henry W.: *Walter Rauschenbusch and American Church History*. Biog# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 234-250.
- Bowman, Paul Hoover: *Personality Development in Children*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 140
- Boyd, Charles Arthur: *Baptist Beginnings in Illinois*.  
Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 15-23
- Boyd, Charles Arthur: *125 Years of Baptist Educational History*.  
Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 76-81
- Brackney, William H.: *An Agenda for the Eighties*.  
Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 40-68
- Brackney, William H.: *Editorial*.  
Edit# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 196.
- Brackney, William H.: *Editorial Notes*.  
Edit# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 195.
- Brackney, William H.: *Expedience Versus Conviction: ... the Antimasonic Impulse 1826-1830*. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 167-180.
- Brackney, William H.: *Mission for Life: ... Adoniram Judson*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 92-94.
- Brackney, William H.: *Norman H. Marling: a Celebration*.  
Biog# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 114-117
- Brackney, William H.: *The Past and the Future; an Editorial Statement*. Edit# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 4-5.
- Brackney, William H.: *A Search for the Center*.  
Edit# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 116-117.
- Brackney, William H.: *To Be Lost in America: the Saga of Swedish Baptists*. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 149-155
- Brackney, William H.: *Triumph of the National Spirit: the Baptist Triennial Conventions*. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 165-183.
- Brackney, William H.: *Yankee Benevolence in Yorker Lands: Origins of Baptist Home Missions*. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 293-309.
- Bradbury, John W.: *Curtis Lee Laws and the Fundamentalist Movement*. Biog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 52-58.
- Brandsma, J. A.: *Die Baptisten*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 378-379.
- Branton, James R.: *The Authority of the Bible*.  
Theol# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 100-111.
- Brauch, Manfred T.: *The Bible in Human Transformation*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 378-379.
- Breckenridge, James: *Augustine and the Donatists*.  
Biog# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 69-77.



- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Apostle of Freedom*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 90.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *The Baptist Church in the Lower Mississippi Valley, 1776-1845*. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 283-284.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Baptists in Central Canada*.  
Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 111-118
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *The Baptists in Upper & Lower Canada before 1820*. Rev# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 191-92
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Denison*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 90, 93.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *The Essenes and Christianity*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 88-89.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *In But Not of the World*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 91-92.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Jesus and Peter at Caesarea Philippi*.  
Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 198-205.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Jesus Christ is Lord*.  
Ser# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 94-96
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *The Lord's Supper in the New Testament*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 16-23.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 92-95.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 94-95.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 91-93.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 287-288.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 190-192.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 287-288.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 278-280.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Notes from Religious Periodicals*.  
Sum# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 190-192.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *The Purpose of the Church*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 91-93.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *The Saints*.  
Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 270-271.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *A Servant of Jesus Christ*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 79.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Some Recent Books on Preaching*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 85-88.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *Some Recent Books on the Church*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 81-84.
- Bristol, Lyle O.: *We Witness Together*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 86-88.
- Broholm, Richard R.: *The Evangelizing Community and Social Transformation*. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 352-361.

- Broholm, Richard R.: *How Can You Believe You're a Minister...?*  
 Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 175-183
- Broker, James A.: *Where is Noah's Ark?*  
 Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 281-282.
- Bronk, Mitchell: *The Baptist Church at Manchester, NY, 1797-1947.*  
 Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 17-30
- Bronk, Mitchell: *George Dana Boardman.*  
 Blog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 159-166
- Bronk, Mitchell: *John Leland, Pioneer Baptist Evangelist.*  
 Blog# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 172-183
- Brooks, Eleanor R.: *Pioneering.*  
 Blog# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 155-165
- Brown, Arthur S.: *That New-Time Religion.*  
 Rev# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 189-191.
- Brown, Basil S.: *A Century of Australian Baptist Overseas Missions.* Hist# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 58-69.
- Brown, Carl H.: *They Sang Through the Crisis.*  
 Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 370.
- Brown, Carl H.: *Living With Sex: The Student's Dilemma.*  
 Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 185-186.
- Brown, Carl H.: *The Resurrection of Jesus of Nazareth.*  
 Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 377-379.
- Brown, Carl H.: *Worship in the Free Churches.*  
 Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 174.
- Brown, Dale W.: *A Black Political Theology.*  
 Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 379-380.
- Brown, Dale W.: *Citizen Power and Social Change.*  
 Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 365-367.
- Brown, Dale W.: *Faith and the World of Politics.*  
 Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 364-365.
- Brown, Dale W.: *Prophets Without Honor.*  
 Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 277-279.
- Brown, Harold W.: *Baptist Churches as Moral Courts.*  
 Art# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 82-90
- Brown, Harold: *History of the Baptists in England to 1644.*  
 Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 1-14
- Brown, Russell E.: *Christian Concern for China.*  
 Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 198-207.
- Brown, Robert Lane: *Attitudes...on Social Issues.*  
 Surv Fn 6 (Jul 63) 256-264.
- Brown, Wesley H.: *Patterns of Faith: Broken Walls and a Whole Body.* Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 328-335
- Browne, Benjamin P.: *125th Anniversary...American Baptist Publication Society.* Art# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 143-144.
- Brumberg, Joan Jacobs: *Women and Religion in America.*  
 Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 281-283.
- Brunner, Paul: *Sermons on the Christian Life.*  
 Rev# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 189-190
- Brush, John W.: *A Baptist Bibliography.*  
 Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 96

- Brush, John W.: *Baptists and the Lord's Supper*.  
Hist# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 7-15.
- Brush, John W.: *Yoked in Fellowship: ...Andover Newton Theological School*. Hist# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 336-342.
- Bryan, G. McLeod: *A Comparison of James Baldwin and Martin Luther King, Jr.* Theol# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 145-157.
- Bryan, G. McLeod: *Does Feminist Theology Liberate?*  
Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 40-49.
- Bryan, G. McLeod: *John Calvin and the New Morality*.  
Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 197-204.
- Bryce, Glendon E.: *Jesus and Christian Origins*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 175-177.
- Bryce, Glendon E.: *The Meaning of Salvation*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 88-90.
- Bryce, Glendon E.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 190-192.
- Buffington, Willie L.: *Clerical Titles among Baptists*.  
Art# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 97-110
- Bundy, Jo Carole Mackay: *God's Doing Man's Undoing*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 371-373.
- Burch, Terry L.: *Omega*.  
Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 151-155.
- Burgess, Joseph A.: *Faith: New Testament Perspectives*.  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 143-
- Burgess, Joseph A.: *A Lutheran Response to George Beasley-Murray*.  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 202-203
- Burrows, J. L.: *Dover Baptist Association, 1783-1883*.  
Hist# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 70-81
- Burton, John David: *Future of the Family*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 94-95.
- Burton, Ernest DeWitt: *The Future of Christian Education in China*. Art# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 121-126
- Butler, Brian H.: *Infant Salvation; An Ecumenical Problem*.  
Theol# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 344-360.
- Butler, Noble: *Fidelity and Infidelity*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 378-380.
- Butler, Noble: *Professional Education for Ministry*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 179-180.
- Butler, Noble: *Sex, Love, and the Person*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 380-381.
- Buzzard, Lynn R.: *The Doctor as Judge of Who Shall Live and Who Shall Die*. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 379-380.
- Cahill, P. Joseph: *The Second Vatican Council*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 86-87.
- Cambridge, England, St. Andrews Street Baptist Church: *Report of an Ordination Service*. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 121-124.
- Camden, NJ, First Baptist Church: *Minutes <1818-1819>*.  
Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 130-132
- Campbell, Robert C.: *American Baptist Churches as an Evangelizing Community*. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 293-299.

- Campbell, Robert C.: *Apostle Extraordinary*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 371.
- Campbell, Robert C.: *Gospel and Myth in the Thought of Rudolf Bultmann*. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 185-186.
- Campbell, Robert C.: *Just a Layman*.  
Edit# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 99-101.
- Campbell, Robert C.: *New Days from Old*.  
Edit# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 3-4.
- Campbell, Robert C.: *Teachings of Jesus Concerning Divorce*.  
Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 264-269.
- Campbell, Robert C.: *Teachings of the Old Testament Concerning Divorce*. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 174-178.
- Campbell, Robert C.: *Teachings of Paul Concerning Divorce*.  
Theol# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 362-366.
- Campolo, Anthony: *Some Sociological Problems of Church Strategy Planners*. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 235-243.
- Cardenal, Ernesto: *Psalm 17 (A Contemporary Paraphrase)*.  
Art# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 80.
- Carder, W. Gordon: *Controversy in the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1908-28*. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 355-376.
- Carlile, John C.: *Baptist Wisdom Manifest*.  
Hist# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 118-121
- Carman, Newton H.: *Why Did American Baptists Follow, Not Lead?* Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 88-90
- Carney, Virginia: *Response to James Donaldson*.  
Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 252-253.
- Carper, "Brother": *Two Sermons by Brother Carper: "The Eloquent Negro Preacher."* Ser# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 3-16.
- Carroll, Joseph C.: *Two Sociological Perspectives on Sport Heroism*. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 43-50
- Carter, Joseph C.: *Russell Conwell's Lectures on Oratory*.  
Blog# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 47-65.
- Carter, Thomas W.: *Baptists of West Central New York State*.  
Hist# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 151-159
- Carver, W. O.: *Are Baptists Protestants?*  
Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 116-120
- Carver, W. O.: *The Baptist Conception of the Church*.  
Theol# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 1-4
- Carver, W. O.: *John Richard Sampey, 1863-1946*.  
Blog# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 188-189
- Carvin, Walter P.: *Faith and Cosmology*.  
Theol# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 255-259.
- Carvin, Walter P.: *God the Creator*.  
Theol# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 241-250.
- Carvin, Walter P.: *Sacrifice and Priesthood in the Evangelical Tradition*. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 332-339.
- Cash, O. C.: *Cash Family Reunion*.  
Blog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 120-122
- Cassel, Samuel H.: *Strong Man; a Scripture Study of the Weaknesses in Strength*. Ser# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 264-268.

- Castelloe, Woodrow: *Kehukee Baptist Association, North Carolina*.  
Hist# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 164-178
- Catherall, Gordon A.: *Freedom with Involvement*.  
Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 343-361.
- Cato, John David: *The Counter-Cultural Student and Theological Education*. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 360-368.
- Cauthen, Kenneth: *American Theology in the Liberal Tradition*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 188-189.
- Cauthen, Kenneth: *Cybernetics and the Image of Man*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 369-370.
- Cauthen, Kenneth: *Ecojustice: A Future-Oriented Strategy of Ministry and Mission*. Art# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 156-170.
- Cauthen, Kenneth: *Prophetic Voices in Contemporary Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 87-88.
- Cauthen, Kenneth: *Theologians as Preachers*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 183-189.
- Cauthen, Kenneth: *Theology in a New Key*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 85-86.
- Cauthen, Kenneth: *What is a Valid Ministry?*  
Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 307-317.
- Chamberlin, Willis A.: *Dr. Jonathan Going's Impress upon the Midwest*. Blog# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 107-117
- Chamberlin, Willis A.: *First Baptist Church of Granville, Ohio*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 173-178
- Chambers, R. Fred: *Jesus, Japan, and Kanzo Uchimura*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 91.
- Champion, L. G.: *The Baptist Doctrine of the Church..*  
Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 27-39.
- Chaney, Charles: *Diversity: A Study in Illinois Baptist History to 1907*. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 41-54.
- Chapman, Joseph I.: *Associate Membership*.  
Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 187-191.
- Chappell, C. Raymond: *Benjamin Randall--"Frail but Unafraid."*  
Blog# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 97-110
- Chappell, C. Raymond: *The Contribution of New Hampshire Baptists*. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 109-121
- Chartier, Myron R.: *Pastoral Theology*.  
Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 366-367
- Chartier, Myron R.: *A Theology of Parenting: an Incarnational Model*. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 73-84
- Chastain, Theron: *The Dynamics of American Baptist Denominational Life*. Art# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 292-320.
- Chesebrough, David B.: *A Holy War: Defense & Support of the Confederacy by Southern Baptists*. Hist# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 17-30.
- Chiba, Akira: *History of Baptist Work in Japan*.  
Hist# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 162-166
- Christensen, Duane L.: *The Akedah in Genesis 22:1-19; an Invitation to Dialogue*. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 340-346.
- Christison, James A.: *People Matter More than Structure*.  
Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 292-301.

- Christopherson, Kenneth E.: *Putting Humpty Dumpty Together Again*. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 364-382
- Chua, Amelia Wei Tiat: *The Turning Point*.  
Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 369-373
- Chuck, James: *Patterns of Faith: Woven Together in Life and Mission*. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 373-378
- Clark, W. J.: *Baptist Respect for Personal Beliefs*.  
Art# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 94
- Clarke, George A.: *The Book of the Revelation*.  
Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 188
- Clasper, Paul D.: *Baptists and the Modern Theological Climate*.  
Theol# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 123-134.
- Clasper, Paul D.: *Beyond Lausanne and the World Council of Churches*. Edit# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 100-101.
- Clasper, Paul D.: *The Buddhist-Christian Encounter in Burma*.  
Hist# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 118-130.
- Clasper, Paul D.: *Christian Faith and Asia*.  
Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 295-302.
- Clasper, Paul D.: *The Denominational Missionary and the Organization Man*. Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 57-71.
- Clasper, Paul D.: *A History of Christian Missions*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 264.
- Clasper, Paul D.: *Latin American Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 94-96.
- Cleaves, Arthur W.: *The First Baptist Church in America*.  
Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 99-109
- Clements, R. E.: *The Relation of Children to the People of God in the Old Testament*. Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 133-144.
- Clifford, Paul Rowntree: *Baptist Forms of Worship*.  
Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 221-233.
- Clifford, Paul Rowntree: *Baptists and Unity*.  
Art# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 399-404.
- Clifford, Paul Rowntree: *Confronting the Episcopalian Theory of the Apostolic Ministry*. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 207-220.
- Clifford, Paul Rowntree: *The Structure and Ordering of Baptist Worship*. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 348-361.
- Clipsham, E. F.: *Andrew Fuller and the Baptist Mission*.  
Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 4-18.
- Clough, Leonard G.: *Criteria for a College of the Twenty-First Century*. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 232-241.
- Cobb, John B.: *The Local Church and the Environmental Crisis*.  
Art# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 164-172.
- Cobb, Ronald Lee: *George Fox and the Quaker-Baptist Controversy*. Blog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 236-239.
- Cober, William K.: *Home Mission Structure and the Local Church*.  
Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 314-316.
- Cober, William K.: *Theological and Policy Statements on Racial Justice*. Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 49-51
- Colby, Alfred M.: *Childhood Recollections*.  
Blog# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 167-168

- Coleman, William E.: *Religion, Protest, and Rhetoric*.  
Art# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 41-56.
- Combee, Jerry H.: *The Moral Majority: Is It a New Ecumenicalism?* Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 204-211.
- Commission on Conference with Disciples of Christ in America, Subcommittee on History & Theology: *The Theology & History of the Disciples*. Theol# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 97-105
- Commission on Denominational Identity: *American Baptists: a Unifying Vision*. Report# ABQ 6 (Jun 87) 59-115
- Commission on Faith and Order: *The Meaning of Ordination*. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 101-131.
- Commission on Faith and Order: *Toward a Common Expression of Faith*. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 389-396
- Commission on the Ministry: *Ordination to the Christian Ministry in the American Baptist Convention; Recommended Procedures*. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 172-182.
- Conner, R. Dwayne: *Early English Baptist Associations*. Hist# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 163-185.
- Cook, Donavan J.: "Public Sanctuary" for Central American Refugees. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 315-320
- Costas, Orlando E.: *Influential Factors in the Rhetoric of Augustine*. Blog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 208-221.
- Costas, Orlando E.: *Latin American Revolutions and the Church*. Art# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 116-127.
- Costas, Orlando E.: *Woven Together in Life and Mission: a Theological Vision*. Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 357-368
- Cotroneo, Margaret: *On Relational Justice. Essay II. A Theology of Family Life*. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 345-351.
- Cowden, Margaret Ann: *Faithful and Fair: Transcending Sexist Language in Worship*. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 278-279.
- Cowell, Henry J.: *Forty Years' Memories of Spurgeon's Tabernacle*. Art# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 9-16
- Cox, Harvey G.: *Biblical Evangelism in the Twentieth Century*. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 101-110.
- Cox, Harvey G.: *Christian Symbolism in the Evangelical Churches*. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 262-264.
- Cox, Harvey G.: *The Family: Between Myth and Promise*. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 31-41
- Cox, Harvey G.: *The Reconciling Gospel*. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 179-185.
- Cox, Harvey G.: *Response to the Response*. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 92-93.
- Cox, Harvey G.: *A Review of "The Deputy."* Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 309-311.
- Crabbs, Richard: *Learning Through Encounter*. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 92.
- Crabtree, Arthur B.: *Baptism and Christian Unity*. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 179-181.
- Croes, Henry J.: *In Human Presence - HOPE*. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 92-94.

- Croes, Henry J.: *Trying New Sandals*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 379-381.
- Crow, R. Eugene: *Laymen and Evangelism*.  
Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 131-133.
- Crow, R. Eugene: *Myths, Models and Paradigms*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 92-94.
- Crow, R. Eugene: *Picking Up the Pieces*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 86-88.
- Cruz, Virgil: *Black Awareness: A Theology of Hope*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 371-373.
- Cullmann, Oscar: *Exegesis in the Communion of the Holy Spirit*.  
Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 5-8.
- Culverhouse, Patricia: *Black Religion: Folk or Christian?*  
Hist# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 295-315.
- Cummins, John S.: *Clergy-Lay Issues and Relations - Roman Catholic Perspective*. Art# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 146-155.
- Cummins, John S.: *The Nature and Communication of Grace - The Roman Catholic Perspective*. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 223-231.
- Cunningham, Floyd T.: *Wandering in the Wilderness: Black Baptist Thought After Emancipation*. Hist# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 268-281.
- Curr, H. S.: *Spurgeon and Gladstone*.  
Biog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 109-118
- Cutlip, George L.: *The Dawn Breaks*.  
Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 191
- Cutlip, George L.: *Through Toil and Tribulation*.  
Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 95
- Dalton, Wayne A.: *Worship and Baptist Ecclesiology*.  
Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 7-18.
- Darter, Sarah L.: *Response to "Does Feminist Theology Liberate?"*  
Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 50-52.
- Datta, Dilip K.: *Faith, Language, and Culture*.  
Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 100-105
- Davidson, James A.: *The Redstone Baptist Association of Western Pennsylvania*. Hist# Chr (Jul 42) 133-140
- Davidson, James A.: *Saints & Sinners of the Southwest Frontier*.  
Hist# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 131-144
- Davies, Abner James: *Change and Challenge*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 182-187
- Davies, Emlyn: *Our Historic Baptist Distinctives*.  
Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 191-200
- Davies, Horton: *Expository Preaching: Charles Haddon Spurgeon*.  
Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 14-25.
- Davis, Dennis R.: *The Impact of Evolutionary Thought on Walter Rauschenbusch*. Biog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 254-271.
- Davis, Harold A.: *What a Layman Expects of his Pastor*.  
Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 254-258.
- Davis, George W.: *Dogmatics in Outline*.  
Rev# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 191-192



- Davis, George W.: *Hindu View of Christ*.  
Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 192
- Davis, George W.: *Redemption and Revelation*.  
Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 92-94
- Davis, Robert E.: *The Changing Face of American Baptist Higher Education*. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 231-240
- Davis, Walter B. S.: *To the Golden Shore*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 89-90.
- Davis, Walter B. S.: *William Carey's Views on Certain Aspects of Missionary Policy*. Blog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 5-16.
- Davison, Beverly C.: *Anglo Women and Patterns of Faith*.  
Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 378-387
- Davison, James V.: *A Strategy for the Protestant College*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 84-86.
- Dawon, F. L.: *The Prayers of the Bible*.  
Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142
- Day, Judson LeRoy, II: *Spiritual Worship in Baptist Churches*.  
Art# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 271-283.
- De Glois, Austen K.: *The Education of the Layman*.  
Art# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 149-154
- De Groot, A. T.: *Three Fourths of a Loaf*.  
Art# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 59-65
- de le Mare, R. A.: *The Church Covenant of 1780*.  
Hist# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 81-82
- De Puy, Norman R.: *Church Growth is not the Point*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 187-189.
- De Puy, Norman R.: *The Cleveland Convention*.  
Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 364-365
- De Puy, Norman R.: *Ministry from Within: Staffing the Local Church*. Art# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 196-204.
- De Puy, Norman R.: *Paths in Spirituality*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 283-285.
- Dekar, Paul: *Alfred Saker and the Baptists in Cameroon*.  
Blog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 325-343.
- Delgado, Jose L.: *Brief History of the Baptist Mission in Puerto Rico*. Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 160-170
- Detweiler, Charles S.: *The Gospel Among the Delawares*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 179-183
- Devadutt, V. E.: *Baptists and Church Union in North India*.  
Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 24-37.
- di Domenica, Angelo: *"Italy Is Made!"*...  
Hist# Chr 17 (Oct 54) 197-206
- di Domenica, Angelo: *"They of Italy" (Heb. 13:24)*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 116-124
- Dick, James M.: *American Baptist Polity and Practice*.  
Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 4-15
- Dick, John: *Stances of the Standard: The 1919 Chicago Race Riot*. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 339-346.
- Diman, W. A.: *Open Membership*.  
Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 191-192.

- Doke, Clement Martyn: *Thanksgiving Day and Harvest Festivals in South Africa*. Art# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 137-138
- Dolloff, Eugene Dinsmore: *George H. Hough, Co-Worker of Judson*. Blog# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 231-240.
- Donaldson, James: *America the Beautiful: Interdependence with Nature*. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 238-251.
- Donnelly, Shirley: *An All-out Man for Missions*. Letter# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 210-212
- Donnelly, Shirley: *Genesis of the Baptists of West Virginia*. Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 33-37
- Doss, Richard W.: *Developing a Theology of Death*. Theol# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 224-235.
- Douglas, Crerar: *The Hermeneutics of Augustus Hopkins Strong*. Blog# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 71-76.
- Douglas, Lois Smith: *Baptist Missionary Seeds Bear Fruit at Baylor University*. Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 172-180.
- Downs, Frederick S.: *Authority and Power in Baptist Mission*. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 300-307.
- Dunn, Ruth: *Classics in Paperback*. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 284-287.
- Dunn, Ruth: *Classics in Paperback*. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 377-378.
- Dunstan, J. Leslie: *Church Unity and Church Mission*. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 300-303.
- Dunstan, J. Leslie: *Envoys of Peace*. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 84-86.
- Dunstan, J. Leslie: *Institutionalism and Church Unity*. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 86-88.
- Dunstan, J. Leslie: *To the Whole Creation*. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 189-190.
- Durnbaugh, Donald F.: *Nationalism and Religion in America*. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 189-191.
- Durrence, J. Larry: *Thomas Jefferson and the Baptist Struggle for Separation*. Blog# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 73-78.
- Dussell, Enrique: *An International Division of Theological Labor*. Theol# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 332-354.
- Eadie, Douglas G: *Religion on Campus*. Art# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 358-362.
- Earnshaw, George L.: *Christian in the Market Place*. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 281-282
- Earnshaw, George L.: *The Church's Mission in Higher Education*. Edit# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 219-222.
- Earnshaw, George L.: *In Appreciation to George D. Younger*. Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 3.
- Earnshaw, George L.: *The Problem of Church and State in Public Education*. Art# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 18-38.
- Earnshaw, George L.: *The Social Message of the Gospels*. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 287-288
- Ede, Alfred J.: *The Social Theologies of Walter Rauschenbusch and Vatican II*. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 198-208.

- Edwards, Herbert O.: *From a Black Perspective: After the Bicentennial*. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 257-264.
- Edwards, E. Bentley: *Baptists in South Africa*. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 164-168
- Eighmy, John Lee: *Recent Changes in the Racial Attitudes of Southern Baptists*. Art# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 354-360.
- Ellen, Paul: *The 25 Unbelievable Years*. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 187.
- Eller, Vernard: *A Church of the Brethren Response*. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 132-133.
- Elliott, Ralph H.: *The Minister as Professional*. Art# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 116-124.
- Elliott, Ralph H.: *A Theology of Exile*. Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 376-378.
- Elliott, Ralph H.: *A Theology of the Local Congregation*. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 13-27.
- Ellis, Ivan C.: *Baptist Beginnings in California*. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 49-55
- Ellis, Ivan C.: *Two Forgotten Baptist Churches*. Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 34-36
- Ellis, J. F.: *Baptists' Political Thought of the Seventeenth Century*. Art# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 65-74
- Ellis, Pierce S.: *Baptists and the War of 1812*. Hist# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 124-134
- Ellis, Walter E.: *Gilboa to Ichabod*. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 109-126.
- Ellis, Walter E.: *A Place to Stand: Baptist Union of Western Canada*. Hist# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 31-51
- Ellis, William E.: *Children, Youth, & the Social Gospel: Washington Gladden*. Blog# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 252-266.
- Ellis, William E.: *The Creation Controversy*. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108
- Ellis, William E.: *The Divided Mind of Protestant America*. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108
- Ellis, William E.: *Edgar Y. Mullins, the Crisis of Moderate Southern Baptist Leadership*. Blog# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 171-185.
- Ellis, William E.: *Tried as by Fire*. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108
- Eltscher, Susan M.: *American Protestant Women in World Mission*. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 276-278.
- Eltscher, Susan M.: *Guide to America-Holy Land Studies*. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 369-371
- Ellwell, Alice Ayars: *Glimpses of Old Cohansey, Roadstown, New Jersey*. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 140-150
- England, Daniel: *Baptist Boanerges: Jacob Knapp and Revivalism*. Blog# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 184-199
- England, Martin: *War's Alternative: Drastic and Dramatic Sharing*. Edit# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 292-297.
- Engelth, Gilbert R.: *American Baptists: a Confessional People*. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 131-145

- Enright, William G.: *The Responsible Suburban Church*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 281-283.
- Enright, William G.: *Theology and the Crisis in the Pulpit*.  
Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 107-114.
- Eppinger, Paul D.: *Four Great Baptist Preachers and the Theology of Preaching*. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 110-126.
- Eppinger, Paul D.: *Global Gospel: Local Action Possibilities*.  
Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 362-365.
- Ericson, C. George: *Swedish Baptist Centennial*.  
Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 89-96
- Erlon, Fred: *A Biography of Walter Rauschenbusch*.  
Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 186-187
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *American Baptists and the New World Movement, 1918-1924*. Hist# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 161-171.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *American Religious History...Since 1970*.  
Hist# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 68-72.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Baptist Identity and Impact*.  
Edit# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 195-196.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Baptists in the Pacific Northwest: An Historiographical Frontier*. Hist# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 317-329.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *The Baptist Jubilee Advance in Historical Context*. Hist# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 5-36.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Common Roots and Variety*.  
Edit# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 99-100.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *A Concept of Christian Evangelism in a Secular Society*. Hist# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 143-155.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Deeper than Celebration*.  
Edit# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 3-4.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Editor's Notes*.  
Edit# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 4.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Editor's Notes*.  
Edit# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 99.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Editor's Notes*.  
Edit# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 195.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Editor's Notes*.  
Edit# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 3.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Editor's Notes*.  
Edit# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 99-100.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Editor's Notes*.  
Edit# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 195.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Flourishing American Christianity*.  
Edit# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 291.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *History: Who Needs It?*  
Edit# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 291-293.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Parting Words*.  
Edit# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 291.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Professional Ministry and Cultural Religion in Historical Perspective*. Hist# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 164-171.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Twentieth Century Issues of War and Peace*.  
Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 298-318.

- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Who Are the Baptists?*  
 Edit# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 291-295.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *Winthrop S. Hudson and the Great Tradition of American Religious Historiography.* Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 104-126.
- Ernst, Eldon G.: *White Men Among American Baptists.*  
 Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 387-393
- Evans, E. G.: *The Origin of the Baptist Church.*<of> St. Helena.  
 Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 175-177
- Evans, James H.: *Keepers of the Dream: the Black Church and Martin Luther King, Jr.* Art# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 75-84.
- Evans, Milton G.: *Values of Church History.*  
 Art# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 6-14
- Fackre, Gabriel: *Secularization - Meaning, Value, Style.*  
 Theol# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 354-369.
- Fagerburg, Frank B.: *What are the Options?*  
 Ser# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 166-170.
- Faint, George R.: *First Baptist Church of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.* Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 39-41
- Fairley, W. Lowell: *A Biblical Theology of Missions.*  
 Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 286-288.
- Faramelli, Norman J.: *Ecojustice: Challenge to the Churches in the 1970s.* Art# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 124-132.
- Fee, Gordon D.: *All Things are Possible.*  
 Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 90-91.
- Ferris, George Hooper: *Baptist Unity in Diversity.*  
 Art# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 11-16
- Ferris, George Hooper: *Credo.*  
 Art# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 144
- Fieck, Jerome L.: *Christian Faith and Man's Religion.*  
 Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 393-394.
- Finger, Reta Halteman: *Women, Men and the Bible.*  
 Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 283-285.
- Finger, Thomas: *Christians and Marxists.*  
 Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 279-283.
- Finger, Thomas: *The Crucified God.*  
 Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 284-287.
- Firster, Richard L.: *Jews and Christians in Dialogue.*  
 Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 190-191.
- Fisher, Miles Mark: *The Crozer Family and Negro Baptists.*  
 Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 181-187
- Fisher, Miles Mark: *Separated Not Segregated.*  
 Art# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 87-93
- Flanagan, Neal M.: *Did Paul Put Down Women in First Corinthians 14:34-36?* Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 216-220
- Fleming, Sandford: *The Board of Education and Theological Education, 1911-1963.* Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 3-25.
- Fleming, Sandford: *California Baptist History.*  
 Hist# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 19-26
- Fleming, Sandford: *A Great Era in Baptist Education.*  
 Hist# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 226-236.

- Fletcher, William C.: *The Russian Baptists: An Atheist's View.*  
 Art# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 321-335.
- Folkemer, Lawrence D.: *The Church and its Ministry.*  
 Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 170-175
- Fontaine, Carole: *Protestant Prayer: an Ecumenical Perspective.*  
 Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 347-353
- Foote, Willard G.: *Brothers of Men.*  
 Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 280-281.
- Foote, Willard G.: *Mr. John Doe is Dying. Please Come and Baptize Him.* Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 338-345.
- Foreman, John L.: *A Pioneer Trio.*  
 Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 186
- Forman, Charles: *Chiefly Because of Our Faith in God.*  
 Blog# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 208-212.
- Forsberg, Charles N.: *A Key 73 Message.*  
 Edit# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 99.
- Forsberg, Charles N.: *Turning East.*  
 Rev# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 285-286.
- Foster, Arthur L.: *The Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion.*  
 Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 304.
- Foster, Arthur L.: *For the Living.*  
 Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 395-396.
- Foster, Arthur L.: *God and Man; Ambiguities of the Interrelation of Theology and Psychology.* Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 273-280.
- Foster, Arthur L.: *The Pastoral Calling.*  
 Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 275-276.
- Foult, David P.: *The Chautauqua Baptist Association.*  
 Hist# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 173-184.
- Fox, Robert E.: *Understanding Your Faith.*  
 Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 282-283.
- Fox, Charles M.: *Protestant-Roman Catholic Tensions and Human Relations.* Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 280-287.
- Frank, Thomas E.: *Contending Values: Francis Wayland's Views on War.* Blog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 100-112.
- Franklin, Carol B.: *Racial Justice.*  
 Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 71-74
- Frazee, Harold B.: *Authority and Curriculum Construction.*  
 Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 126-134.
- Frederikson, Roger L.: *King of the Ends of the Earth.*  
 Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 188-189.
- Fredmund, I.: *Danish Baptists in America.*  
 Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 54-62
- Freeman, Douglas Southall: *A Free Church in a Free State.*  
 Art# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 86-89
- Freeman, J. D.: *The Place of Baptists in the Christian Church.*  
 Art# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 4-10
- Frerichs, Robert T.: *Competent Ministry.*  
 Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 95-96.
- Frerichs, Robert T.: *Conrad Henry Moehlman.*  
 Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 91-92.

- Fricke, Ernest E.: *The Righteousness of the Kingdom*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 286-288.
- Froyd, Milton C.: *The Church as the People of God*.  
Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 102-123.
- Froyd, Milton C.: *The Problem of the School as an Agent of the Culture*. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 223-235.
- Fry, C. George: *The Lutheran Experience in America*.  
Hist# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 114-120.
- Fry, C. George: *A Lutheran Response to Lawrence Folkemer*.  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 177-178
- Fry, C. George: *Original Sin and Infant Baptism (Lutheran)*.  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 213
- Fullbrandt, Carl: *Baptism in Vienna, Austria*.  
Art# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 170-171
- Fulop, Robert E.: *Christianity in the Peoples Republic of China*.  
Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 368-369
- Gabelman, G. A.: *Early History of the Baptist Church of Phoenixville, Pa.* Hist# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 125-132
- Gallman, Lee: *History and Theology in the Fourth Gospel*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 185-187.
- Gallman, Rawdon Lee: *Knowing God...Theology of John Baillie*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 182-183.
- Gallup, Clarence M.: *The Building of a Denomination*.  
Hist# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 49-64
- Gardner, Robert G.: *The Bible...A Revelation from God..*  
Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 241-258.
- Gardner, Robert G.: *Early Baptists of Sackville, New Brunswick*.  
Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 90-99
- Gardner, Robert G.: *Men under the Dominion of the Lower Propensities*. Theol# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 115-130
- Garrett, James Leo: *The Concise Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 186-188.
- Garrett, James Leo: *Doctrinal Authority, 1925-1975...Four Representative Baptist Journals*. Hist# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 3-12.
- Garrett, R. B.: *Baptists and Jamestown*.  
Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 81-87
- Garrison, Kenneth Lloyd: *George Dana Boardman*.  
Blog# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 87-92
- Garrison, Kenneth Lloyd: *William Screven--Maine's Roger Williams*. Blog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 178-182
- Gates, John Parmer: *George Liele; a Pioneer Negro Preacher*.  
Blog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 118-129
- Gates, John Parmer: *The Association as it Affected Baptist Polity in Colonial America*. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 19-31.
- Gates, John Parmer: *Called to Cathay*.  
Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 190-191
- Gates, John Parmer: *Christian Leadership in a World Society*.  
Rev# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 192
- Gates, John Parmer: *The Church and the New Order*.  
Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 187

- Gates, John Parmer: *First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, PA.*  
Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 31-37
- Gates, John Parmer: *Gleanings from the Life of John Clifford.*  
Biog# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 124-138
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *American Christianity.*  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 88-89.
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *The Backus-Leland Tradition.*  
Hist# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 131-152.
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *A Baptist Manual.*  
Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 191-193.
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *Baptists and Experimental Religion.*  
Theol# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 110-120
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *Baptists and the Great Awakening in New England.* Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 41-48
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *Christianity in a Revolutionary Age.*  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 281-282.
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *A Livelie Experiment.*  
Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 102-110.
- Gaustad, Edwin Scott: *Religious Liberty: Baptists and Some Fine Distinctions.* Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 215-225
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *Roger Williams and the Principle of Separation.* Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 55-64.
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *The Six Principle Controversy...Providence, R.I.* Hist# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 183-186
- Gaustad, Edwin S.: *Themes for Research in American Baptist History.* Art# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 146-173.
- Gay, Leon S.: *Vermont Baptists Through the Years.*  
Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 19-26
- General Board, June 1984: *Resolution on Central America.*  
Reso# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 290-296
- General Board, 1974: *Primacy of the Local Church.*  
Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 151
- General Board, 1974: *Coercion of Conscience: a Message to ...Catholic Bishops.* Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 196-198.
- General Board, 1975: *Agricultural Labor.*  
Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 100-101
- General Board, 1975: *Health Care.*  
Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 124-126
- General Board, 1975: *Hunger.*  
Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 131-135
- General Board, 1975: *Agricultural Labor.*  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 170
- General Board, 1975: *Human Rights in South Korea and the Philippines.* Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 232-234
- General Board, 1975: *Sponsorship of Vietnamese and Cambodians.* Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 315
- General Board, 1976: *Human Rights.*  
Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 129-131
- General Board, 1976: *Normalization of Relations Between the USA and Vietnam.* Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 314-315.



General Board, 1977: *Energy*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 108-112

General Board, 1977: *In Support of Affirmative Action*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 168-170

General Board, 1977: *Integrated Auxiliaries of a Church*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 234-235

General Board, 1977: *In Support of the 1977 Panama Canal Treaties*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 267-268

General Board, 1978: *Baptism of Believers by Immersion*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 101

General Board, 1978: *Christian Unity*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 101-103

General Board, 1978: *Proclamation of Freedom*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 121-122

General Board, 1978: *Statement of American Baptists Concerning Freedom*. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 122-124

General Board, 1978: *Military and Foreign Policy*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 138-140

General Board, 1978: *Privileged Communications*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 151-152

General Board, 1978: *The Church and Persons with Disabilities*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 200-201

General Board, 1978: *Disarmament*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 201-203

General Board, 1978: *Haitian Refugees*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 227-228

General Board, 1978: *Highway Safety*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 228-229

General Board, 1978: *Lobby Disclosure*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 249-250

General Board, 1978: *In Opposition to Tuition Tax Credit*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 301

General Board, 1979: *Metropolitan Ministries*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 138

General Board, 1979: *Native Americans*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 140-142

General Board, 1979: *Alcohol and Highway Safety*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 170-171

General Board, 1979: *The Call to a Constitutional Convention*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 176-177

General Board, 1979: *Christian Conscience and Military Service*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 185-187

General Board, 1979: *Food and Fuel Crisis Assistance*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 220-222

General Board, 1979: *Peace with Justice*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 272-273

General Board, 1979: *Soviet Release of Prisoners of Conscience*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 293-294

General Board, 1980: *Priority of the ABC of the South*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 164

- General Board, 1980: *Cutback in Employment of Minorities and Women*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 212-213
- General Board, 1980: *Freedom of Conscience and Worship*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 224
- General Board, 1980: *Historic Baptist Principles Against State Mandated Prayer*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 229-230.
- General Board, 1980: *Human Rights in Latin America*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 230-232
- General Board, 1980: *The Resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 244-246
- General Board, 1980: *Mental Illness*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 251
- General Board, 1980: *The Middle East and the Arab-Israeli Conflict*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 252-253
- General Board, 1980: *Plant Closings*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 275-276
- General Board, 1980: *Soviet Intervention in Afghanistan*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 292-293
- General Board, 1980: *Status of Women*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 321-322
- General Board, 1981: *Employment*. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 107-108
- General Board, 1981: *Abortion*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 165-168
- General Board, 1981: *In Support of American Indian Religious Freedom*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 172-173
- General Board, 1981: *El Salvador*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 209-211
- General Board, 1981: *Fragmented Society*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 222-224
- General Board, 1981: *Labor*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 246-247
- General Board, 1981: *Migratory Labor*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 253-254
- General Board, 1981: *Military Spending*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 254-256
- General Board, 1981: *Older Americans*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 264-267
- General Board, 1981: *Power*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 276-278.
- General Board, 1981: *Religious Liberty Day*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 282-283
- General Board, 1981: *Regarding Investment Policies Affected by South African Apartheid*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 286-287.
- General Board, 1981: *The Sullivan Action Plan*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 294-295
- General Board, 1981: *In Support of the Sullivan Principles*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 295-296
- General Board, 1981: *The Voting Rights Act*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 317-318

General Board, 1981: *Welfare and Human Services*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 318-320

General Board, 1981: *Empowerment of Women in the American Baptist Churches*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 320-321

General Board, 1982: *Africa*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 94-100

General Board, 1982: *Immigration and Refugee Policy*.  
 Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 135-138

General Board, 1982: *Arms Control*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 174-175

General Board, 1982: *Capital Punishment*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 178

General Board, 1982: *Medical Societies and Capital Punishment by Lethal Injection*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 180-181.

General Board, 1982: *Church Identification*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 188-189

General Board, 1982: *Citizen Responsibility in the Political Process*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 192-194

General Board, 1982: *Citizenship in Elections*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 194

General Board, 1982: *Disposal of Hazardous and Radioactive Wastes*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 203-204

General Board, 1982: *Equal Employment Opportunity Practices of Vendors*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 214-216

General Board, 1982: *Family Violence*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 217-218

General Board, 1982: *Federal Recognition of Unrecognized Indian Nations*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 219-220

General Board, 1982: *Freedom of the Pulpit and Pew*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 224-226

General Board, 1982: *The Gospel and Social Issues*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 227

General Board, 1982: *International Security*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 236-238

General Board, 1982: *Redress of Grievances for Japanese-Americans and Aleuts*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 239-240

General Board, 1982: *Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 256

General Board, 1982: *National Association for the Advancement of Colored People*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 257-258.

General Board, 1982: *Nuclear Power: Seeking Rational Solutions*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 259-264

General Board, 1982: *Peace*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 268-270

General Board, 1982: *International Efforts for Peace and Disarmament*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 270-271

General Board, 1982: *Transformation, Reconciliation, and Renewal*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 299-301

General Board, 1982: *A United States Academy of Peace*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 310-312

General Board, 1982: *The Role of the United States in World Affairs*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 312-314

General Board, 1982: *Increased Government Benefits for Vietnam Veterans*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 315-316

General Board, 1983: *American Baptist Policy Statement on Racial Justice*. Poly# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 33-35

General Board, 1983: *Criminal Justice*. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 103-107

General Board, 1983: *Housing*. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 126-128

General Board, 1983: *Racial Justice*. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 152-155

General Board, 1983: *Anti-Semitism*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 173-174

General Board, 1983: *Arms Control and Disarmament Agency*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 175-176

General Board, 1983: *Civil Rights*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 194-196

General Board, 1983: *Educational Institutions and Social Change*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 207-209

General Board, 1983: *Employment of the Handicapped*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 212

General Board, 1983: *Environmental Concerns*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 213-214

General Board, 1983: *The Equal Rights Amendment*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 216-217

General Board, 1983: *International Understanding*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 238-239

General Board, 1983: *To Affirm the Jurisdiction of the Federal Judiciary*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 240-242

General Board, 1983: *In Support of the Law of the Sea Treaty*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 248-249

General Board, 1983: *Mass Media*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 250-251

General Board, 1983: *Ministry to Service Men and Women*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 256-257

General Board, 1983: *Quality Education*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 280-281

General Board, 1983: *Separation of Church and State*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 284-285

General Board, 1983: *Unemployment in the Eighties*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 301-306

General Board, 1983: *Continuing Education*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 198-199

General Board, 1984: *1986--Special Celebration of...Martin Luther King, Jr.* Reso# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 2-3; (Sep 86) 242-244.

General Board, 1984: *Evangelism*. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 112-116

General Board, 1984: *Family Life*. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 116-121

- General Board, 1984: *Against the Reinstatement of Capital Punishment*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 178-179
- General Board, 1984: *Central America*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 181-185
- General Board, 1984: *National Health Insurance*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 258-259
- General Board, 1984: *Peace Education*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 271-272
- General Board, 1984: *Public Corruption and Private Morality*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 278-280
- General Board, 1984: *Self-determination*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 283
- General Board, 1984: *Technical Assistance and Economic Aid*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 299
- General Board, 1984: *UNESCO*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 306-309
- General Board, 1984: *The United Nations*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 309-310
- General Board, 1984: *Relations with the Vatican*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 314
- General Board, 1985: *Peace*.  
Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 143-150
- General Board, 1985: *Women & Men as Partners in Church and Society*. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 155-161
- General Board, 1985: *Ministry to Service Personnel & Conscientious Objectors in...War*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 187-188.
- General Board, 1985: *Church Sanctuary*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 189-191
- General Board, 1985: *Creating World Community*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 199
- General Board, 1985: *Eavesdropping on Church Meetings by U. S. Government Agents*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 204-205.
- General Board, 1985: *Girl Scouts and Boy Scouts*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 226
- General Board, 1985: *International Arms Race*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 235-236
- General Board, 1985: *Land Reform*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 247-248
- General Board, 1985: *Peacekeeping and Peacemaking*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 273-275
- General Board, 1985: *Racial Segregation and Nonviolent Direct Action*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 281-282
- General Board, 1985: *Maintaining the Principles of Separation of Church and State*. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 285.
- General Board, 1985: *South Africa*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 287-292
- General Board, 1985: *Tax Policy*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 296-299
- General Board, 1985: *Voluntary Service*.  
Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 316

- General Board, 1985: *World Order*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 322-323
- General Board, 1986: *The American Bible Society*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 171-172
- General Board, 1986: *Purpose of the Church*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 187
- General Board, 1986: *Economic Justice*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 205-207
- General Board, 1986: *The Golden Rule*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 226-227
- General Board, 1986: *Worship*.  
 Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 323-324
- General Board, 1986: *American Baptist Policy Statement on Church and State*. Poly# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 204-214
- Gezork, Herbert J.: *How to Serve God in a Marxist Land*.  
 Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 373-377.
- Gibson, Elsie: *Biblical Models and Church Structures*.  
 Theol# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 21-24.
- Gibson, Elsie: *Biblical Models and Church Structures*.  
 Theol# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 346-350.
- Gibson, William E.: *Ecojustice: Burning Word of Heilbroner and Jeremiah to the Church*. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 318-328.
- Gibson, M. Allen: *Alexander Crawford and Prince Edward Island Baptists*. Hist# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 133-139
- Gibson, M. Allen: *The Baptist Press in Canada*.  
 Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 158-163
- Gibson, M. Allen: *Isaac Chipman of Nova Scotia*.  
 Blog# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 167-175
- Gilger, Charles G.: *Northern Baptists and the Laymen's Foreign Mission Inquiry*. Hist# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 233-243.
- Gilkey, Langdon: *The Systematic Theology of Paul Tillich*.  
 Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 262-265.
- Gilkey, Charles W.: *The Distinctive Baptist Witness*.  
 Hist# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 97-106
- Gillespie, George: *Om as a Christian Symbol*.  
 Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 336-345.
- Gillette, Robert: *Time's Character Gauge*.  
 Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 43
- Gilmour, S. MacLean: *The Anchor Bible*.  
 Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 79-81.
- Ging, Terry: *Keystone Graded Lessons: Watershed in Baptist Church School Education*. Hist# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 261-271.
- Gladden, Richard K.: *American Baptist Church School Curriculum*. Hist# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 214-225.
- Glasgow, Donald E.: *The King James Version Debate*.  
 Rev# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 377-378.
- Glass, William R.: *The Ministry of Leonard G. Broughton at Tabernacle Baptist Church*. Blog# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 35-60.
- Glover, Willis B.: *English Baptists at the Time of the Downgrade Controversy*. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 41-51.

- Godbey, Norman L.: *Achieving our Baptist Democracy*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 69-72.
- Godfrey, John H.: *He "Tented" Among Us*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 73-74.
- Godfrey, Bob: *West Virginia Pioneer Baptist Preacher...*  
Blog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 80-86
- Goen, C. C.: *Baptists and Church-State Issues in the Twentieth Century*. Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 226-253
- Goen, C. C.: *Changing Conceptions of Protestant Theological Education in America*. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 293-310.
- Goen, C. C.: *The Cultural Captivity of the American Churches*.  
Edit# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 197-207.
- Goen, C. C.: *Delusions of Freedom*.  
Art# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 101-109.
- Goen, C. C.: *Dictionary of American Religious Biography*.  
Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 181-183.
- Goen, C. C.: *A Handy Chronicle of Religion in America*.  
Rev# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 90-96.
- Goen, C. C.: *The New Editor*.  
Edit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 3.
- Gomes, Peter J.: *Critique of W. E. Gibson's Ecojustice: Burning Word*. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 329-332.
- Goodwin, Everett C.: *The Fundamentalist Phenomenon*.  
Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 228-231.
- Goodwin, R. Dean: *Following the Trail of a Character Trait*.  
Edit# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 196-202.
- Goodwin, R. Dean: *On the Rails with the Gospel*.  
Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 24-29
- Gordon, Alan D.: *A Theology of Hope for a Secular Age*.  
Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 66-77.
- Gordon, Robert: *Three Typical Beliefs*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 40
- Gottwald, Norman K.: *The Bible and Christian Authority*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 53) 16-27.
- Gottwald, Norman V.: *Bibliography on the Social Scientific Study of the Old Testament*. Bibl# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 168-184.
- Gottwald, Norman K.: *Hermeneutics and Exegesis*.  
Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 171-174; (Jul 59) 269-272; (Oct 59) 356-359.
- Gottwald, Norman K. : *A History of Biblical Interpretation for Contemporary Baptists*. Hist# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 306-313.
- Gottwald, Norman K. : *The Many Voices of Scripture*.  
Edit# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 195-197.
- Gottwald, Norman K.: *Sociological Method in Biblical Research <of> Peace Studies*. Art# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 142-156.
- Gottwald, Norman K.: *Taking the Bible Seriously*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 376-378.
- Graves, Mary W.: *A Monument to an Ideal*.  
Hist# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 90-96

- Greenfield, Larry L.: *Ordination: a Biblical-Historical View.*  
Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 371-373
- Grenz, Stanley J.: *Isaac Backus and Religious Liberty.*  
Biog# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 352-360.
- Grenz, Stanley J.: *Listen America! A Theological and Ethical Assessment.* Theol# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 188-197.
- Grenz, Stanley J.: *A Theology for the Future.*  
Art# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 257-267
- Grey, J. D.: *Streams of Baptist Life in the Lone Star State.*  
Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 25-32
- Griffin, George J.: *The Social and Religious Reforms of Rammohun Roy.* Biog# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 326-342.
- Grisevich, George W.: *The Baptist-Puritan Encounter and Connecticut Religious Liberty.* Hist# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 266-272.
- Gusdal, Delmar M.: *Faith in Lutheran Teaching.*  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 154-159
- Hackworthy, H. G.: *Baptist Beginnings in Australia.*  
Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 5-8
- Hackworthy, H. G.: *Collins Street Baptist Church, Melbourne, Australia.* Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 43) 30-33
- Hackworthy, H. G.: *The Tasmanian Baptists.*  
Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 23-28
- Hadden, Jeffrey K.: *The New Denominationalism: Franchising the Electronic Church.* Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 198-203.
- Halbert, Walter P.: *Baptists: their Message & Mission.*  
Rev# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 45
- Halbert, Walter P.: *Christian Religious Education.*  
Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 94
- Halbert, Walter P.: *The Crucifiers--Then and Now.*  
Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 47
- Halbert, Walter P.: *Every Man's Book.*  
Rev# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 95
- Halbert, Walter P.: *A History of Early Christian Literature.*  
Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 188
- Halbert, Walter P.: *Is God Emeritus?*  
Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 33-34
- Halbert, Walter P.: *Lee Rutland Scarborough.*  
Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 92
- Halbert, Walter P.: *Peter, the Man Jesus Made.*  
Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 91
- Halbert, Walter P.: *Principles of Christian Living.*  
Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 189
- Halbert, Walter P.: *The Story of Chung Mei.*  
Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 90
- Halbert, Walter P.: *The Study of the Bible.*  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 45-46
- Halbert, Walter P.: *Yet We Can Hope.*  
Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 192
- Halbert, Walter P.: *Youth Marches.*  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 141



- Halbrooks, G. Thomas: *Francis Wayland and The Great Reversal*.  
Biog# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 196-214.
- Hale, Frederick: *Baptists and the Norwegian-American Immigrant Milieu*. Hist# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 122-136.
- Hale, Frederick: *The Norwegian Baptist Quest for Toleration*.  
Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 293-305.
- Hall, Cline E.: *The Moral Majority: Is It a New Ecumenicalism?*  
Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 204-211.
- Hall, Lark: *The Other Side of the Coin...Women in American Myth & Culture*. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 51-58
- Ham, Clifford C.: *The University: Molder and Shaper of Urban Life*. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 198-212.
- Hamilton, Robert S.: *Isaac Smith Kalloch: Renegade Pioneer Preacher*. Biog# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 41-47
- Hamilton, William H.: *Acquittal by Resurrection*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 304-305.
- Hamilton, William H.: *The Ecumenical Responsibility of the Baptists*. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 75-77.
- Hamilton, William H.: *Great Themes in Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 87.
- Hamilton, William H.: *Is a Doctrine of Creation Possible?*  
Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 370-373.
- Hamilton, William H.: *The Sense of the Presence of God*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 366-367.
- Hammer, Glenn D.: *Response to James Donaldson*.  
Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 254-256.
- Hand, William J.: *Mental Health*.  
Sum# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 272-274.
- Handy, Robert T.: *American Baptist Leadership in Cooperative Home Missions, 1900-1950*. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 343-358.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Areas of Theological Agreement from a Baptist Point of View*. Theol# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 159-172.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Baptists and Christian Unity*.  
Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 363-372.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Church and State in Luther and Calvin*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 94-95.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Church-State Issues in America: a Brief Guide to Recent Literature*. Bibl# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 273-280.
- Handy, Robert T.: *The Ecumenical Task Today*.  
Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 102-111.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Forty Years of Service: Edward C. Starr*.  
Biog# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 5-19.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Gratitude/Welcome*.  
Edit# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 3.
- Handy, Robert T.: *The Influence of Canadians on Baptist Theological Education in the U. S.* Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 42-56.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Memories of the Future*.  
Edit# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 198-206.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Near the Edge of Battle...Chicago School of Theology* Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 278-279.

- Handy, Robert T.: *Need for Fresh Thinking*.  
 Edit# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 291-292.
- Handy, Robert T.: *The One Church in the Thought of the Apostolic Fathers*. Hist# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 340-348.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Practical and Prophetic Aspects of the Social Gospel*. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 99-110
- Handy, Robert T.: *Protestant Thought and Natural Science*.  
 Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 367-368.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Response to Deanne Ruth Shapiro*.  
 Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 235-237.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Scripture and Tradition: How are they Related?*  
 Hist# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 99-108.
- Handy, Robert T.: *The Sleeping Giant*.  
 Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 375-376.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Themes...in Baptist History Since 1865*.  
 Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 134-139
- Handy, Robert T.: *Toward a Theology of the Local Church*.  
 Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 42-52.
- Handy, Robert T.: *Using the Study Document*.  
 Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 149-150.
- Hanley, Robert B.: *Henry Clay Vedder: Conservative Evangelical to Evangelical Liberal*. Blog# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 135-157.
- Hannen, Robert B.: *Chance and Providence*.  
 Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 284-287.
- Hannen, Robert B.: *Christian Biopolitics*.  
 Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 90-91.
- Hannen, Robert B.: *The Church Faces the Isms*.  
 Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 182-183.
- Hannen, Robert B.: *Ethical Decisions and Biblical Precepts*.  
 Theol# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 112-125.
- Hannen, Robert B.: *Historical Notes on the Name "Baptist."*  
 Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 62-71.
- Hannen, Robert B.: *The Right, the Good, and the Happy*.  
 Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 87-88.
- Hannen, Robert B.: *The "Scotch Baptist" Churches*.  
 Hist# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 169-171
- Hardon, John A.: *Believers' Baptism and the Sacrament of Confirmation*. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 127-135.
- Hardon, John A.: *Towards an American Baptist-Roman Catholic Dialogue*. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 150-158.
- Hargroves, V. Carney: *The Phenomenon of the Baptist World Alliance*. Art# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 4-7.
- Hargroves, V. Carney: *The Russian Baptists, A Brief History and an Appraisal*. Hist# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 250-257.
- Harkness, R. E. E.: *American Baptist Historical Society*.  
 Edit# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 1-5
- Harkness, R. E. E.: *The Attitude of American Baptists to Church Holy Days*. Art# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 49-63
- Harkness, R. E. E.: *Baptist Attitudes to State and Church*.  
 Hist# Chr 19 (Jul 56) 129-143

- Harkness, R. E. E: *Baptist Confessions of Faith*.  
Theol# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 51-63
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Baptist Contributions to the American Way of Life*. Hist# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 110-120
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Baptist Movement in the Reformation*.  
Rev# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 190
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Baptists*.  
Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Baptists and Disciples of Christ*.  
Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 190
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Baptists and Heresy*.  
Theol# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 1-11
- Harkness, R. E. E.: *Baptists and War*.  
Art# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 147-159
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Baptists Speak to the World*.  
Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 92-93
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Christian Philosophy of History*.  
Rev# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 42
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Christianity and Existentialism*.  
Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216
- Harkness, R. E. E.: *A Clipping from the Chronicle*.  
Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 78.
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Congo Journey*.  
Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 92
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Dedication of Children*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 38-46
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Evolution of a Great Baptist Newspaper*.  
Hist# Chr 17 (Oct 54) 207-212
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Fellowship of Believers*.  
Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 139
- Harkness, R. E. E: *For the Healing of the Nations*.  
Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 190-191
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Fundamentals of Faith*.  
Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 96
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The First Authorized English Bible*.  
Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 46
- Harkness, R. E. E.: *Gerrard Winstanley--an Unknown Baptist*.  
Blog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 137-143
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Great Century, A.D. 1800-1914*.  
Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 143
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Great Valley Baptist Church, Chester County, PA*. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 124-129
- Harkness, R. E. E: *God's Gold*.  
Rev# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 47-48
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Government and Liberty*.  
Blog# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 128-137
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Hamburg Baptist Church, Hamburg, NJ*.  
Hist# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 151-163
- Harkness, R. E. E: *A History of the Expansion of Christianity*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 39-40

- Harkness, R. E. E: *History of Free Will Baptists.*  
Rev# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 190-191
- Harkness, R. E. E: *History of the Norwegian Baptists in America.*  
Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 36-37
- Harkness, R. E. E: *History of the Reformation in Scotland.*  
Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 143
- Harkness, R. E. E: *John Clifford: a Fighting Free Churchman.*  
Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 191-192
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Last Reprieve?*  
Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 142-143
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Man in Leather Breeches.*  
Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Message of Life.*  
Rev# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 190
- Harkness, R. E. E: *My Old Home Church...Ottawa Valley.*  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 44
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Oak Lane Looking Backward.*  
Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 68-78
- Harkness, R. E. E: *On the Trail of Truth.*  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 41
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Origin of the Prayer Meeting.*  
Hist# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 149-161
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Paul, Man of Conflict.*  
Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 140
- Harkness, R. E. E: *A Phase of Frontier Baptist History.*  
Theol# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 77-80
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Pioneering in Western Canada.*  
Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 93
- Harkness, R. E. E: *The Price of Freedom.*  
Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 151-157
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Protestantism's Challenge.*  
Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 141
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Roger Williams.*  
Rev# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 191-192
- Harkness, R. E. E: *A Salute and Farewell.*  
Edit# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 147-8
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Some Early Practices of Baptists in America.*  
Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 13-29
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Some Early Practices of Baptists in America.*  
Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 52-67
- Harkness, R. E. E: *These Baptists: Ignominiously Called Mad Men.* Hist# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 27-39
- Harkness, R. E. E: *Truth or Consequences.*  
Theol# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 169-189
- Harkness, R. E. E: *What Baptists Stand For.*  
Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 96
- Harkness, R. E. E: *100 Years of the American Baptist Historical Society.* Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 52-73
- Harrelson, Walter J: *Children in the Church.*  
Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 136-145.

- Harrelson, Walter J.: *Freedom and Order in the American Baptist Convention*. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 134-143.
- Harrelson, Walter J.: *The Monuments and the Old Testament*. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 376-377.
- Harrelson, Walter J.: *Salvation in Christian Faith*. Art# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 293-311.
- Harrelson, Walter J.: *Some Major New Testament Terms for the Church*. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 4-17.
- Harrelson, Walter J.: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament*. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 78-80.
- Harrelson, Walter J.: *A Theological View of History and Change*. Theol# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 132-142.
- Harris, F. W.: *Philip Doddridge: Eighteenth Century Ecumenist*. Blog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 251-270.
- Harris, Donnell R.: *The Gradual Separation of Southern and Northern Baptists, 1845-1907*. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 130-144.
- Harrison, Paul M.: *John Mason Peck: "American Baptist de Tocqueville."* Blog# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 215-224
- Harrison, Paul M.: *Leaven*. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 79-81.
- Harrison, Paul M.: *A Reply*. Art# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 277-280.
- Harrop, G. Gerald: *Canadian Baptists in their North American Context*. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 216-224.
- Harrop, G. Gerald: *The Era of the Great Preacher among Canadian Baptists*. Blog# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 57-70.
- Hartman, Edward George: *Welsh Baptists in America*. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 90-96
- Hartzell, Howard Grimshaw: *Jacob Grigg--Missionary and Minister*. . Blog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 83-90; (Jul 43) 130-143.
- Harvey, Robert L.: *Baptists and the University of Chicago, 1890-1894*. Hist# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 240-250.
- Haselden, Kyle: *Structures of Prejudice*. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 87.
- Haselden, Kyle: *Symptoms of a Pagan Society*. Ser# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 166-171.
- Hastey, Stan L.: *Legal Issues in Matters of Church and State*. Art# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 200-212
- Hastey, Stan L.: *The New Christian Right: Retrospect and Prospect*. Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 264-273
- Hatch, Maynard F.: *Ten Faces of Ministry*. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 286-287.
- Hatten, Ruth E.: *Condensed History of the First Baptist Church, Hamburg, Iowa*. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 185-189
- Haughey, Malcolm E.: *Challenge and Response: The Role of Early Frontier Leaders*. Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 196-207.
- Havens, James: *Missouri Baptists, Then and Now*. Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 208-214
- Havighurst, Robert J.: *The Anchor Bible*. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 75-77.

- Haworth, Howard: *Baptists Should Unite Around the World Mission Program*. Art# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 93-96.
- Hayashi, Brian Masaru: *The Untold Story of Nikkei Baptists in Southern California, 1913-1924*. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 313-323.
- Hayden, Roger: *William Staughton: Baptist Educator and Missionary Advocate*. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 19-35.
- Hayne, Coe: *Chapel Cars--their Origin and Ministry*. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 32-38
- Hayne, Coe: *The Daughter of a Pioneer Baptist Minister...First Lady*. Blog# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 110-114
- Hayne, Coe: *Early History of the First Baptist Church West of the Green Mtns*. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 21-26
- Hayne, Coe: *Home Missions the Parents of Christian Education*. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 121-127
- Hayne, Coe: *Stakes Set in the Wilderness*. Blog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 167-175
- Hearn, William: *Clough Dhora*. Blog# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 97-116
- Heath, Otis R.: *Aaron Leland, Chester, Vermont*. Blog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 83-85
- Heath, Otis R.: *Henry Kalloch Rowe, Ph.D., D.D. (1869-1941)*. Blog# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 142
- Heaton, C. Adrian: *The Baptist Family and Christian Nurture*. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 308-313.
- Heaton, C. Adrian: *Our Church Plans for Adults*. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 371.
- Heim, S. Mark: *American Baptist - Roman Catholic Dialog: A Prospective Review*. Theol# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 50-70.
- Heim, S. Mark: *Challenged to Confess: Can Baptists Cope with Ecumenical Progress?* Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 327-339.
- Heim, S. Mark: *Consensus in Theology?* Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 187-188.
- Heim, S. Mark: *The Path of a Liberal Pilgrim: ...Douglas Clyde Macintosh*. Blog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 236-255; 4 (Sep 85) 300-320
- Helm, Thomas J. S.: *Thomas J. Schaefer...Pioneer Missionary to South Dakota*. Blog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 180-185
- Henderson, Steven T.: *Social Action in a Conservative Environment*. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 245-251.
- Hendrix, Scott H.: *A Lutheran Response to Gerald Borchert*. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 167-168
- Hendrix, Scott H.: *The Sacraments in Lutheranism*. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 179-187
- Henelse, Harold: *Third-World Baptist Associations, Stated Aims and Structures*. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 320-345.
- Henelse, Ivah: *Third-World Baptist Associations, Stated Aims and Structures*. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 320-345.
- Henry, Carl F. H.: *Twenty Years a Baptist*. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 46-54.
- Hensley, Francis W.: *What Did the Angels Sing?* Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 79-80.

- Herget, John F.: *A Short Story of Heroic Adventure in Christian Education*. Art# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 63-72
- Herzog, William R.: *The Household Duties Passages*.  
Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 203-215.
- Herzog, William R.: *Interpretation as Discovery and Creation*.  
Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 105-113
- Herzog, William R.: *Meaning in Texts*.  
Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 278-279.
- Herzog, William R.: *The New Testament and the Question of Racial Injustice*. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 12-32
- Herzog, William R.: *The Origins of Ministry in the New Testament*.  
Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 117-148
- Herzog, William R.: *The Synoptic Problem*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 376-377.
- Hicks, E. B.: *Toward Racial Understanding*.  
Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 51-56.
- Hill, Claiborne M.: *Feminism*.  
Art# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 24-32.
- Hillhouse, John C.: *Caucus Politics - Obadiah Brown's Hearth Group...1826*. Blog# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 15-20.
- Hilton, Patricia: *Shaping the Church's Ministry with Youth*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 176-177.
- Himbury, D. Mervin: *Baptists and Their Relations with other Christians in Australasia*. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 36-50.
- Hinand, Gail D.: *Women's Reality*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 283-286.
- Hinds, Lynn Boyd: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 274-277.
- Hinds, Lynn Boyd: *Theology and Preaching*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 172-173.
- Hindson, Edward E.: *Thunder in the Pulpit*.  
Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 144-152.
- Hine, Leland D.: *Are American Baptists Declining?*  
Hist# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 144-156.
- Hine, Leland D.: *Christians and Society*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 365-371.
- Hine, Leland D.: *Is Church Renewal Possible?*  
Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 74-77.
- Hine, Leland D.: *A Denomination Assists a Seminary*.  
Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 63-76.
- Hine, Leland D.: *Gibson Winter on the Metropolis*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 82-85.
- Hine, Leland D.: *The Modern Schism*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 372-373.
- Hine, Leland D.: *Prophets, Priests, and Politicians*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 376-377.
- Hine, Leland D.: *Religious Liberty in America*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 79-80.
- Hine, Leland D.: *A Second Look at the Baptist Vision*.  
Theol# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 118-130

- Hine, Leland D.: *Viewpoints: A Baptist Vision*.  
Hist# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 5-11.
- Hinson, E. Glenn: *Two Models of Mission: Jewish and Christian*.  
Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 248-253.
- Hinton, Herbert E.: *Function of Leadership in a Small Denominational College*. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 50-68.
- Holland, Richard: *A Life Story of Luther Wesley Smith*.  
Blog# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 8-25.
- Holcomb, Harmon R.: *Christology Without God*.  
Theol# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 49-61.
- Holcomb, Harmon R.: *The Present Speaks about the Church*.  
Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 359.
- Holcombe, Hosea: *The History of Baptists in Alabama*.  
Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 171-181.
- Holmes, Edward A.: *George Liele: Negro Slavery's Prophet of Deliverance*. Blog# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 333-345.
- Holmstrom, Eric C.: *The Northern Baptist-Disciple Quest for Union: a Lesson for Today?* Hist# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 397-407.
- Holsey, Nancy: *One Hundred Years of Old Testament Interpretation*. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 284-287.
- Holt, Ellis J.: *Footnote to an "Historic Baptist Principle."*  
Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 220-229.
- Holt, Ellis J.: *It Happened in Massachusetts*.  
Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 92-96.
- Honeycutt, Roy L.: *The Unity and Witness of Scripture*.  
Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 292-310.
- Horr, George Edwin: *Baptist Responsibility*.  
Art# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 95.
- Hoskins, H. P.: *Lewis Craig's "Traveling Church."*  
Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 38-44.
- Hovey, Alvah: *The Question of Creeds*.  
Theol# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 70-73.
- Howe, Claude L.: *Viewpoints: Georgia Baptist History*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 91.
- Howe, Claude L.: *William Newton Clarke: Systematic Theologian of Theological Liberalism*. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 123-135.
- Hudgins, Ira Durwood: *The Anti-Missionary Controversy Among Baptists*. Hist# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 147-163.
- Hudgins, Ira Durwood: *The Attitude of the Baptists...toward the League of Nations*. Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 64-74.
- Hudson, Fred M.: *Worship in a Secular Age*.  
Art# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 316-334.
- Hudson, Helen M.: *The Life of William Taylor*.  
Blog# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 346-353.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *The American Baptist Historical Society*.  
Art# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 124-128.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *The Associational Principle Among Baptists*. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 10-23.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *A Baptist Response to Gerald Borchert*.  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 168-169.



- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Baptist World Fellowship*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 95.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Baptists North and South*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 387-389.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Baptists Were Not Anabaptists*.  
Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 171-179
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Define Your Terms*.  
Edit# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 99-101.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *The Divergent Careers of Southern and Northern Baptists*. Hist# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 171-183.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Documents on the Association of Churches*.  
Hist# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 332-339.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Early Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Religion and Women's Liberation*. Hist# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 181-185.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Free Churchmen, Unrepentant and Repentant*. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 171-172.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *How Baptist can Baptist History Be?*  
Edit# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 5-6.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *The Interrelationships of Baptists in Canada and the United States*. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 22-41.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *The Issue of Church and State, A Historical Perspective*. Hist# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 161-169.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Non-Doctrinal Factors Affecting Baptist & Lutheran Identity*. Art# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 129-136.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *The Pastoral Ministry: Call and Ordination*.  
Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 238-249.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Prolegomena to a Theology of Church Order*. Theol# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 101-116.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Reconstituting the Nation: Religion and Reconstruction*. Hist# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 331-337.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Stumbling into Disorder*.  
Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 45-71.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Themes for Research in Baptist History*.  
Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 3-23
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *This Most Favored Nation; Reflections on the Vocation of America*. Art# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 170-180.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: *Variations Among the Early Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 66-74
- Hughes, Graham W.: *He Taught Us to Sing*.  
Biog# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 160-163
- Hughes, Robert: *The Romance of Association Minutes*.  
Art# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 157-158
- Hughey, J. D.: *Balthasar Hubmaier*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 278-279.
- Hughey, J. D.: *Baptism in Baptist Theory and Practice*.  
Hist# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 7-14.
- Hull, Angus C.: *Baptist History in Colorado*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 24-32
- Humphreys, Paul M.: *The Baptist Church of Waterbury*.  
Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 71-75, 90-95

- Humphreys, Paul M.: *First Baptist Church, Hightstown, N.J.*  
Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 49-56
- Hurley, Michael: *Baptism in Ecumenical Perspective.*  
Theol# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 218-232.
- Hurst, Homer: *The Regular Baptist Church of Grassy Point, Ohio, 1833-1840.* Hist# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 145-163
- Igleheart, Glenn A.: *The Baptist Experience in North America.*  
Hist# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 121-129
- Igleheart, Glenn A.: *A Baptist Response to Lawrence Folkemer.*  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 176-177
- Ignatius, L. Faye: *Editorial.*  
Edit# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 291.
- Ignatius, L. Faye: *Feminism Bibliography.*  
Bibl# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 264-275.
- Ignatius, L. Faye: *Time-Line: Women in the American Baptist Churches.* Hist# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 221-235.
- Inkpen, Priscilla G.: *The Things Which Make for Peace: Searching for a Consensus.* Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 268-280.
- Isham, Linda: *Faith and Sexism: Guidelines for Religious Educators.* Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 283.
- Ivimey, Joseph: *John Bunyan's Church.*  
Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 57-65
- Jackson, Eugene B.: *Jeremiah Moore--Hero of Faith.*  
Blog# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 116-120
- Jackson, Eugene B.: *John Kerfoot of Providence.*  
Blog# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 3-10
- Jacobson, Nolan P.: *Christianity Without Christ.*  
Theol# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 294-299.
- Jaehn, Klaus Juergen: *The Formation of Walter Rauschenbusch's Social Consciousness.* Blog# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 294-326;  
17 (Jan 74) 68-85.
- James, Powhatan W.: *Jesus and Social Change.*  
Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 185-186
- Janzen, Kenneth L.: *Notes from Religious Journals.*  
Sum# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 378-381.
- Janzen, Kenneth L.: *Notes from Religious Journals.*  
Sum# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 379-381.
- Jefferson, Thomas: *Letters of Thomas Jefferson to Baptists.*  
Letters# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 177-181
- Jenkins, Millard A.: *Jefferson Davis Sandefer.*  
Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 35-36
- Jenkins, E. Alfred: *Religious Education.*  
Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 287-288.
- Jenkins, E. Alfred: *The Search for a Christian Education - Since 1940.* Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 357-359.
- Jenks, Philip E.: *In SCODS We Trusted.*  
Hist# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 292-303
- Jennings, H. Louise: *A First in Religious Journalism.*  
Blog# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 40-50.

- Jennings, Louis B.: *On Whom the Spirit Came*.  
Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 190
- Jennings, Louis B.: *Shirley Jackson Case*.  
Blog# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 135-144
- Jennings, Raymond P.: *The Biennial as "Family Gathering."*  
Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 354-357
- Jennings, Raymond P.: *This Ground is Holy*.  
Rev# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 55-56
- Jennings, Raymond P.: *In Search of Refuge*.  
Rev# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 349-350
- Jennings, Raymond P.: *When President and Missionary Disagree*.  
Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 306-314
- Jensen, Ethel M.: *Now is the Time: Finding Peace in the Nuclear Age*. Bibl# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 343-348
- Jewson, Charles B.: *British Baptists in the National Life*.  
Art# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 4-6
- Jewson, Charles B.: *The Church Without a Home*.  
Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 57-59
- Jewson, Charles B.: *The Origins of a Baptist Church--St. Mary's, Norwich, England*. Hist# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 26-30.
- Johnson, Emmett V.: *The World Council of Churches and the Demise of Evangelism*. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 277-278.
- Johnson, Emmett V.: *Connections between Baptist General Conference and ABC, USA*. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 118-124.
- Johnson, George M.: *Backgrounds to Dispensationalism*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 89-90.
- Johnson, George M.: *Existentialism and the Christian Faith*.  
Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 53-63.
- Johnson, Parkes R.: *Lucius Bolles: Pastor and Friend of Missions*.  
Blog# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 306-312.
- Johnson, R. Claibourne: *Fifty Years an Editor*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 80-81.
- Johnson, R. Lewis: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 277-279.
- Johnston, Gary N.: *Evangelism: More than a Call to Repentance*.  
Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 372-375.
- Joiner, William Lucian: *Come, Let Us Worship: A Guide for Public Worship*. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 283-284.
- Jones, David: *<Excerpts from the Diary of David Jones>*.  
Blog# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 126-140; (Oct 41) 151-167
- Jones, David: *A Manuscript Letter*.  
Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 138-139
- Jones, E. K.: *Some Old Association Reports*.  
Hist# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 185-189
- Jones, Richard M.: *Daring to Structure God's Will*.  
Art# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 372-383.
- Jones, Richard M.: *Social Change and Prophetic Community*.  
Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 214-233.
- Jones, V. W.: *Roumanian Baptists in America*.  
Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 131-133

- Jones, William A.: *The Negro Church*.  
 Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 108-110.
- Jonsson, John N.: *Baptists in Socio-Political Life in South Africa*.  
 Hist# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 243-256
- Judd, Orrin D.: *A Service of Ordination*.  
 Litany# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 311-312.
- Judson, Adoniram: *Judson Letter Discovered in Tattered Volume...in Toronto*. Art# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 7-8
- Judson, Adoniram: *An Address on the Mode of Baptism*.  
 Art# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 162-164
- Judson, Adoniram: *Judson's Letter on Dress*.  
 Art# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 1-8
- Judson, Harry Pratt: *The Christian Religion and Civilization*.  
 Ser# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 139-142
- Jump, Chester J.: *Some Perplexing Questions*.  
 Art# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 22-30.
- Karff, Samuel E.: *The Anchor Bible*.  
 Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 77-79.
- Katschke-Jennings, Bertha: *Some Church Historical Perspectives on Divorce and Remarriage*. Hist# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 42-52.
- Kaups, Richard: *The Estonian Baptist Churches*.  
 Hist# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 164-169
- Keck, Leander E.: *An Exegesis of Matt. 16:13-20*.  
 Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 226-237.
- Keck, Leander E.: *The First Christian Century*.  
 Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 370-372.
- Keck, Leander E.: *The Historical Study of Jesus and Christology*.  
 Theol# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 340-357.
- Keck, Leander E.: *Jesus, Paul and the Historian*.  
 Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 367-370.
- Keck, Leander E.: *Parables and Poesy*.  
 Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 88-92.
- Keck, Leander: *Which Way to Jesus of Nazareth?*  
 Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 173-183.
- Keighton, Robert E.: *Baptist Hymnody*.  
 Hist# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 75-86; (Jul 47) 97-102
- Keighton, R. E.: *Christianity Goes to Press*.  
 Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 188-189
- Keighton, Robert E.: *First Steps in Prayer*.  
 Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140
- Keighton, Robert E.: *The Genius of Public Worship*.  
 Rev# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 95
- Keighton, Robert E.: *A Great Time to be Alive*.  
 Rev# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 94
- Keighton, Robert E.: *A Guide to Understanding the Bible*.  
 Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 42
- Keighton, Robert E.: *A Layman's Ministry*.  
 Blog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 49-56
- Keighton, Robert E.: *We Preach Not Ourselves*.  
 Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 141-142

- Keim, Norman O.: *Christian Presence in the University: A Case Study*. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 213-231.
- Keim, Norman O.: *Samuel Miller - In Tribute*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 372-373.
- Kelley, Jeffrey O'Neal: *Edwin McNeill Poteat, Jr.; the Minister as Advocate*. Blog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 152-173.
- Kerley, William C.: *A Call to Christian Life Style*.  
Poem# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 376-378.
- Kerr, Norman: *John Clarke--Architect of Freedom*.  
Blog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 147-159
- Kessler, Thomas L.: *Select Bibliography for "Baptism/Eucharist/Ministry."* Bibl# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 386-388
- Keucher, William F.: *Baptism by Immersion and Church Membership*. Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 180-187.
- Keucher, William F.: *A State Secretary Speaks of the Church*.  
Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 189-192.
- Keucher, William F.: *A Window on Washington*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 191-192.
- King, K. R. Sellen: *Karlega Baptist Church*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 184-185
- King, Martin Luther, Jr.: *Paul's Letter to American Christians*.  
Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 4-11
- Kirkwood, Dean R.: *Good-bye, Mr. Preacher Man: A Study of Ministerial Loss*. Art# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 108-122.
- Kitchen, L. Clayton: *The New Era in India*.  
Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 96-105
- Kiwiet, John J.: *The Anabaptists and the Czech Brethren in Moravia*. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 376-379.
- Kiwiet, John J.: *Baptism; The Clue and Conscience for the Church*. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 184-185.
- Kiwiet, John J.: *The Bible Belt Mystique*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 377-379.
- Kiwiet, John J.: *The Christian Agnostic*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 354-355.
- Kiwiet, John J.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 306-309.
- Kiwiet, John J.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 89-91.
- Kiwiet, John J.: *The Reformers and Their Stepchildren*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 88-89.
- Kiwiet, John J.: *Tensions in Modern Faith..*  
Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 355-356.
- Kiwiet, John J.: *Two Histories of the Reformation*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 161-163.
- Klein, Ernst E.: *Samuel H. Miller's Dialogue with Reality*.  
Blog# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 6-15.
- Klingbeil, Kurt A.: *Using Urban Property Responsibly*.  
Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 370-371.
- Knudsen, Ralph E.: *Churches of the Pacific Coast*.  
Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 113-120

- Knudsen, Ralph E.: *Speaking in Tongues*.  
Theol# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 43-57.
- Kraemer, Hendrik: *The Meaning of Renewal for America and American Baptists*. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 56-64.
- Kraemer, Hendrik: *Permanent Renewal or Temporary Revival?*  
Theol# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 144-153.
- Kralicek, <"Daughter">: *Vaclav Kralicek, Czech Baptist Leader*.  
Blog# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 127-130
- Krasner, Barbara R.: *On Relational Justice. Essay I*.  
Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 333-344.
- Krasner, Barbara R.: *Torah and Daily Life*.  
Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 118-132.
- Krody, Nancy E.: *An Open Lesbian Looks at the Church*.  
Art# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 148-162.
- Krueger, O. E.: *One Hundred Years of German Baptist History in America*. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 98-110
- Lacy, Albert E.: *The Function of the Baptist Fellowship for Peace Within the American Baptist Churches*. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 333-341
- Lacy, Ruth Barrett: *The Shaftsbury Church*.  
Hist# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 79-84.
- Ladd, George Eldon: *The Christology of Acts*.  
Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 27-41.
- Ladd, George Eldon: *Commands of Christ*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 285.
- Ladd, George Eldon: *History and Faith*.  
Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 5-14.
- Ladd, George Eldon: *The Kingdom of God and the Church*.  
Theol# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 164-171.
- Ladd, George Eldon: *Paul*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 378-379.
- Lahrson, Gordon R.: *Preaching and the Lord's Supper*.  
Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 19-33.
- Laird, John: *History of New Zealand Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 115-121
- Lancashire & Cheshire Associations: <*Letter to Baptist Churches of USA*>. Letters# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 182-184
- Langford, S. Fraser: *Baptist Pathfinders of California*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 33-40
- Langford, S. Fraser: *The Gospel of Augustus H. Strong and Walter Rauschenbusch*. Theol# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 3-18.
- Latourette, Kenneth Scott: *Shantung Compound*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 186-188.
- Laurin, Robert B.: *Fresh Studies of Deutero-Isaiah*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 265-268.
- Laurin, Robert B.: *Genevieve Ruth Kelly*.  
Edit# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 4.
- Laurin, Robert B.: *The History and Religion of Israel*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 175-176.
- Laurin, Robert B.: *Jeremiah Prophet to the Nations*.  
Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 187-188.

- Laurin, Robert B.: *The Marks of an Evangelistic Life Style*.  
Theol# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 113-131.
- Laurin, Robert B.: *The Meaning of Chesedh*.  
Theol# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 179-182.
- Laurin, Robert B.: *Old Testament Hermeneutics*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 265-270.
- Laurin, Robert B.: *A Path Through Genesis*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 184-186.
- Laurin, Robert B.: *The Problem of the Canon in the Contemporary Church*. Art# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 314-330.
- Laurin, Robert B.: *Proclaiming the Promise*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 94-96.
- Laws, Gilbert: *Baptist Principles and Presbyterian Polity*.  
Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 111.
- Lawson, E. Thomas: *Myth and Christian Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 294-296.
- Le Grand, Abram: *Baptists of the Badger State*.  
Hist# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 49-58
- Leavenworth, J. Lynn: *American Baptists Face Theological Issues*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 38-45.
- Leavenworth, J. Lynn: *Theology and the Christian Faith and Work Plan*. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 171-175.
- Leavenworth, J. Lynn: *John Mason Peck's Ministry and the Flow of History*. Blog# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 259-267.
- Leavenworth, J. Lynn: *Theology and Church in Times of Change*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184-186.
- Lee, Alvin J.: *Maturing in the Ministry*.  
Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 43-44
- Lehman, Edward C.: *Organizational Resistance to Women in Ministry*. Art# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 236-256.
- Leighton, Williams: *A Caution from the Brotherhood of the Kingdom*. Quotation# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 26.
- Leland, John: *Catechism*.  
Art# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 178-182
- Lemke, Werner E.: *The Old Testament and Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 181-183.
- Leonard, Joe H.: *An American Baptist Statement on Family Life*.  
Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 85-96
- Leonard, Bill J.: *Southern Baptists and Southern Culture*.  
Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 200-212
- Levy, George Edward: *Milestones in the History of Maritime Baptists*. Hist# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 77-93
- Levy, George Edward: *A Yankee New Light in Nova Scotia*.  
Blog# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 65-74; (Jul 47) 103-112
- Levy, I. Judson: *Canadian Baptist Ecumenical Relationships*.  
Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 84-96.
- Lewis, Frank Grant: *Notes on the Organization of the Society's Library*. Art# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 2-8
- Lewis, Gordon R.: *Linguistic Analysis and Paul's Athenian Address*. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 311-322.

- Lewis, Walter O.: *Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, 1870-1947.*  
 Blog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 185-188
- Lewis, Walter O.: *The First Fifty Years...Baptist World Alliance.*  
 Hist# Chr 18 (Apr 55) 52-69
- Lewis, Walter O.: *Origin and Growth of the Baptist World Alliance.*  
 Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 50) 100-106
- Leypoldt, Martha M.: *Adult Study Books for the Teaching Ministry of the Church.* Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 355-357.
- Liddle, Ernest V.: *An Apology for the Irish Baptists.*  
 Hist# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 160-168
- Light, Paul W.: *Race and Ethnicity in the ABC: Summarizing a Research Process.* Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 36-48.
- Lin, Henry: *Resume of Chinese Address.*  
 Ser# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 39-40
- Lipphard, William B.: *Clarence M. Gallup, 1874-1947.*  
 Blog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 184
- Lipphard, William B.: *Toward Baptist Authoritarianism.*  
 Edit# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 198-208.
- Lipphard, William B.: *Where Do We Go From Here?*  
 Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 147-158
- Littell, Franklin H.: *The American Far Right.*  
 Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 363-364.
- Littell, Franklin H.: *Protestant Concepts of Church and State.*  
 Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 170-171.
- Littell, Franklin H.: *A Quest for Vitality in Religion.*  
 Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 195-196.
- Littell, Franklin H.: *Religion in America.*  
 Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 346-347.
- Little, Lewis Peyton: *Imprisoned Preachers and Religious Liberty in Virginia.* Hist# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 23-31
- Lochhead, David: *Ideology and the Word.*  
 Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 100-104
- Lockett, Darby Richardson: *Feminist Footholds in Religion.*  
 Art# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 33-39.
- Long, Charles H.: *Baptist Concepts of the Church.*  
 Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 92-94..
- Long, Charles H.: *The Horizon of Non-Christian Religion.*  
 Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 77-79.
- Long, Jerome H.: *Manifesto of the Negro Revolution.*  
 Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 382-384.
- Long, Jerome H.: *The Negro and American Christianity.*  
 Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 380-382.
- Long, Thomas: *History in the Making.*  
 Ser# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 41-43
- Longley, R. S.: *The Background & Early History of Acadia University.* Hist# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 125-132.
- Loomer, Bernard M.: *Dores R. Sharpe: Portrait of a Christian Rebel.* Blog# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 99-121.
- Lorenzen, Thorwald: *Evangelical and Ecumenical...A Theology of Mission.* Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 45-66.



- Lorenzen, Thorwald: *The Meaning of the Death of Jesus Christ*.  
Theol# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 3-34
- Lotz, Denton: *Baptist Identity in Mission and Evangelism*.  
Hist# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 32-49.
- Lotz, Denton: *The Coming Evangelical-Ecumenical Dialogue in World Missions*. Edit# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 6-8.
- Lotz, Denton: *The Mission of the Worldwide Family of God*.  
Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 348-353
- Lucas, George W.: *Negro Baptists Sail a Stormy Sea*.  
Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 207-215.
- Ludeker, David P.: *Training for Ministry: a Life-time Experience*.  
Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 99-116
- Lumpkin, William L.: *What Unites Us - A Southern Baptist View*.  
Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 175-178.
- Luna, David: *Patterns of Faith: Woven Together in Life and Mission*. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 393-397
- Lustie, Al: *The Professional Ministry: Accountability*.  
Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 221-226.
- Lutheran Council in the USA: *Lutheran-Baptist Dialogue: Three Common Statements*. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 103-113.
- Lynch, James R.: *English Baptist Church Discipline to 1740*.  
Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 121-135.
- Lyons, Emory J.: *Isaac McCoy and His Plan for Indian Colonization*. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 17-23
- MacInnis, Donald E.: *Implications of China's Revolution for Theology and Mission*. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 311-320.
- MacNair, A. Stanley: *Notes from Religious Journals - Church Administration*. Sum# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 373-375.
- MacNair, A. Stanley: *Preaching to the Academic Community*.  
Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 165-276.
- Macoskey, Robert A.: *The Contemporary Relevance of Balthasar Hubmair's Concept of the Church*. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 99-122.
- Macpherson, James: *Some Uses of Religious Freedom Today*.  
Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 182-190
- MacQueen, David A.: *The American Baptist Convention and City Missions*. Hist# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 3-15
- MacQueen, David A.: *The Baptists of the Maritime Provinces*.  
Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 144.
- MacQueen, David A.: *Champions of Religious Liberty*. Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 144
- MacQueen, David A.: *City Missions in the American Baptist Convention*. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 53-70; (Jul) 119-138; (Oct) 167-180; 18 (Jan 55) 3-21.
- MacQueen, David A.: *Conquest of Death*.  
Rev# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 144
- MacQueen, David A.: *The Harvest of the Spirit*.  
Rev# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 144
- MacQueen, David Alderson: *Thomas Hollis--Early Baptist Benefactor*. Blog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 75-82

- Madvig, Donald H.: *Jesus and the Twelve*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 186-187.
- Magdamo, Patricia L.: *Compassionate and Free: An Asian Woman's Theology*. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 279-281.
- Magnuson, Norris A.: *Along Kingdom Highways--American Baptists & Swedish Baptists*. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 125-148.
- Maguire, John David: *Broken Fellowship and Godly Fact*.  
Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 158-166.
- Malcom, Howard: *The American Baptist Historical Society's First Decade*. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 74-79
- Malcomson, William L.: *Preaching and Worship*.  
Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 285-286.
- Malina, Bruce J.: *Why Interpret the Bible with the Social Sciences?* Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 119-133
- Mandt, John F.: *Presidential Address: "A Blueprint for..."* (Gal. 3:26-28). Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 313-318
- Manis, Andrew M.: *Regionalism and a Baptist Perspective on Separation of Church & State*. Blog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 213-227.
- Mantey, J. R.: *Gerizim or Jerusalem?*  
Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 72-73.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Baptists and Changing Views of the Bible (1865-1918)*. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 52-75; (Oct 58) 30-61.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Baptists in Oregon*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 89-91.
- Maring, Norman H.: *The Believer's Church: The History and Character of Radical Protestantism*. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 371-373.
- Maring, Norman H.: *British Baptists Rethink Baptist Tradition*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 85-91.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Can Baptists Unite?*  
Edit# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 195-197.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Christian Baptism*.  
Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 90-92.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Conservative Baptists*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 275-277.
- Maring, Norman H.: *The English Separatist Tradition*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 82-84.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Finding a Way through Wilderness*.  
Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112
- Maring, Norman H.: *Frontiers: the Story of Missouri Baptists*.  
Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112
- Maring, Norman H.: *Hoosier Southern Baptists*.  
Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112
- Maring, Norman H.: *Is Baptism a Sacrament?*  
Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 74-83.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Ministry to Turbulent America*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 93-94.
- Maring, Norman H.: *New Jersey Baptists Enter the Age of Big Business, 1890-1920*. Hist# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 341-370.
- Maring, Norman H.: *A New Look at Fundamentalism*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 82-88.

- Maring, Norman H.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 91-95.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Rise and Decline of Associations in New Jersey*  
Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 197-219.
- Maring, Norman H.: *What Seems to Divide Us - An American Baptist View*. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 158-165.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Where do We go from Here?*  
Edit# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 99-100.
- Maring, Norman H.: *Winthrop S. Hudson: Church Historian*.  
Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 127-154.
- Marmer, Stephen: *The Unbroken Vigil*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 94-95.
- Marney, Carlyle: *The Racial Problem in Christian Perspective*.  
Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 188-190.
- Marney, Carlyle: *The Significance of Walter Rauschenbusch for Today*.  
Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 13-26.
- Marteney, Charles W.: *The Atr Forcé Chaplaincy*.  
Art# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 80-89
- Martin, Douglas L.: *The White Protestant Church and Black Freedom*.  
Hist# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 159-174
- Martin, Roger H.: *English Particular Baptists and Interdenominational Cooperation*. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 233-245
- Martin, Sandy Dwayne: *The ABHMS and Black Higher Education in the South, 1865-1920*. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 310-327.
- Martindale, Vivan H.: *A Hospice Handbook*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 188-190.
- Massaglia, Martin L.: *Colporter Ministry: The Transitions of Power*.  
Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 328-342.
- Massee, J. C.: *The Thirty Years' War*.  
Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 106-116
- Mathews, Shailer: *The Social Influence of the Baptists*.  
Art# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 55-63
- Matthews, I. G.: *The Living Christ in Modern China*.  
Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 190-191
- Matthews, I. G.: *Preaching from the Prophets*.  
Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 94-95
- Matthews, Lisa Grabarek: *The Professional Ministry: Ordination*.  
Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 214-220.
- Mays, Benjamin E.: *A Look at the Black Colleges*.  
Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 237-246.
- Mays, William E.: *Churches that Live and Die*.  
Hist# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 79-92.
- McBain, L. Doward: *Clergy-Lay Issues and Relations - Baptist Perspective*. Art# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 156-162.
- McClendon, James Wm.: *American Religion - The Consumer's Viewpoint*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 369-372.
- McClendon, James Wm.: *An Evangelical Catholic Ecclesiology*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 175-178.
- McClendon, James Wm.: *Talk About God-Talk*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 180-183.

- McClendon, James William: *What is a "baptist" theology?*  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 16-39
- McCoy, Isaac: *Glad Tidings*.  
Poem# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 373.
- McCracken, Robert J.: *The Dilemma of Modern Belief*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 88-89.
- McDormand, Thomas B.: *Baptism and the Ordering of the Church*.  
Theol# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 236-241.
- McDormand, Thomas B.: *Contemporary Threats to Human Rights*.  
Art# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 128-135.
- McGraw, Bruce G.: *The Church Awakes*.  
Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 187-188
- McGraw, Bruce G.: *William Carey and the American Mission Interest, 1792-1814*. Hist# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 62-80.
- McIntosh, Duncan: *The Problem of Wine Skins*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 181-183.
- McKechnie, David R.: *Protestantism's Hour of Decision*.  
Rev# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 141
- McKechnie, David R.: *Reaching the Unchurched*.  
Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 95
- McKechnie, David R.: *A Short History of Christianity*.  
Rev# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 142d
- McKechnie, David R.: *The Spiritual Aspects of the New Poetry*.  
Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 189-190
- McKechnie, David R.: *These Shared His Cross*.  
Rev# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 192
- McKechnie, David R.: *Worship in the Churches*.  
Rev# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 46
- McKenzie, Azariah: *Baptists of the Caribbean and Their Attitude Toward Other Christians*. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 51-57.
- McKenzie, David: *Barth's Anselm and the Object of Theological Knowledge*. Theol# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 272-275.
- McKivigan, John R.: *The American Baptist Free Mission Society*.  
Hist# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 340-355.
- McLaurin, C. C.: *The Story of Western Canada and the Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 23-32
- McLoughlin, William G.: *Baptists of Early America*.  
Rev# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 263-265
- McLoughlin, William G.: *The Cherokee Baptist Preacher and the Great Schism of 1844-45*. Blog# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 137-147.
- McLoughlin, William G.: *The First Antislavery Church in New England?*  
Hist# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 103-110.
- McLoughlin, William G.: *The Illusions and Dangers of the New Christian Right*. Hist# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 128-143.
- McLoughlin, William G.: *Mob Violence Against Dissent in Revolutionary Massachusetts*. Hist# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 294-317.
- McLoughlin, William G.: *Patriotism and Pietism*.  
Hist# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 121-141.
- McNair, Wesley C.: *The Secret Identity of Superman: Puritanism & the American Superhero*. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 4-15.

- McNeel, Barbara Thain: *Out of the Male/Female Dilemma in the Churches*. Art# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 257-263.
- McNeil, Genna Rae: *The American Baptist Churches and Cooperative Christianity*. Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 322-326.
- McNutt, William R.: *Philadelphia Baptist Association*. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 139.
- McNutt, William R.: *Successful Christian Living*. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 138.
- McNutt, William R.: *A Symphony of Prayer*. Rev# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 188.
- Mead, Sidney E.: *The Task of the Church Historian*. Art# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 127-143.
- Meehan, Brenda M.: *A. C. Dixon: An Early Fundamentalist*. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 50-63.
- Meiburg, Albert L.: *When Religion Gets Sick*. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 370-371.
- Meigs, James Thomas: *The Half-way Covenant: A Study in Religious Transition*. Hist# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 142-158.
- Mellette, Peter: *Alexander Mackenzie*. Blog# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 172-181.
- Mercado, Luis Fidel: *An Interfaith Venture in New Testament Translation*. Art# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 92-96.
- Metropolitan Associates of Philadelphia : *An Ecumenical Venture in Metropolitan Mission*. Art# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 279-288.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Die Baptisten*. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 270.
- Meye, Robert P.: *The Cambridge Bible Commentary Series*. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 351-352.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Christ and the Church*. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 389-390.
- Meye, Robert P.: *The Christological Conclusion of Matthew's Gospel*. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 9-26.
- Meye, Robert P.: *The Church and the Body Politic*. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 368-371.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Contemporary Issues and Affirmations*. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 284-287.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 366-372.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 86-89.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 186-189.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 273-275.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 367-368.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 79-81.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 184-187.

- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 279-281.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 377-379.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 86-89.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 185-188.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 281-288.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 371-375.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 88-92.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 184-188.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 282-284.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 377-379.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Editor's Choice*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 79-81.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Facing the Issues*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 172-174.
- Meye, Robert P.: *The Great Debate in Mission*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 189-191.
- Meye, Robert P.: *The History of Religions*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 76-79.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Introducing Jacques Ellul*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 174-177.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Man's Search for Meaning*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 85-86.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Miracles; Cambridge Studies*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 173-175.
- Meye, Robert P.: *A New Testament History*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 360-361.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 90-92.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 186-188.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 177-180.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 188-192.
- Meye, Robert P.: *On Behalf of Jesus' Humanity*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 85-92.
- Meye, Robert P.: *On Book Review Policy*.  
Edit# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 89-90.
- Meye, Robert P.: *An Outstanding Biblical Series*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 378-380.

- Meye, Robert P.: *The Parables of Jesus*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 179-182.
- Meye, Robert P.: *A Rare Book Notice*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 159-161.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Studies in Christology*.  
Edit# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 3-4.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Theological Dictionary*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 282-283.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 82-83.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Theological Dictionary of the New Testament*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 353-354.
- Meye, Robert P.: *The Twelve*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 392-393.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Two Commentaries on Hebrews*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 81-82.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Was Jesus Married?*  
Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184.
- Meye, Robert P.: *Worship in the Early Church*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 182-184.
- Mickelson, Berkeley: *Biblical Theology in Crisis*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 284-288.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *Believers' Baptism and the Sacrament of Confirmation*. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 136-147.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *Christ and Methodism*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 268-269.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *Daniel Evans*.  
Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *The Gospel and our World*.  
Ser# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 75-81.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *Is the Last Supper Finished?*  
Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 191-192.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *Let the Minister be a Minister*.  
Art# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 198-206.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *The Melting Pot Heats Up*.  
Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 118-127.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *The Pastor as Politician*.  
Edit# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 4-14.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *Preaching in American History*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 374-376.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *Through the Shop Window*.  
Art# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 257-264.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *Two Cheers for the Sixties*.  
Edit# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 292-297.
- Middleton, Robert G.: *Whither Preaching?*  
Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 176-180.
- Miksa, Francis: *No Middle Ground*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 380-383.
- Millar, William R.: *The Diary of Job Seamans*.  
Biog# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 81-103.

- Millar, William R.: *Ronald Reagan and an American Monomyth*.  
Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 32-42
- Miller, Donald E.: *The Promise of Tillich*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 88-90.
- Miller, Donald E.: *The Vietnam War: Christian Perspectives*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 379-381.
- Miller, Douglas J.: *Social Justice and the Christian Church*.  
Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 373-375
- Miller, Douglas J.: *The Young Evangelicals*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 284-287.
- Miller, Elizabeth J.: *An Historical Review of American Baptist Positions...Central America*. Hist# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 280-287.
- Miller, Elizabeth J.: *Social Issues in the American Baptist Tradition*.  
Art# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 359-371.
- Miller, George Frederick: *William Colgate, Esq.*  
Biog# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 122-135
- Miller, Glenn T.: *The American Revolution as a Religious Event*.  
Theol# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 111-120.
- Miller, Glenn T.: *Religious Liberty*.  
Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 188-199
- Miller, Ida Tetreault: *The Politics of Domesticity*.  
Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 105-107.
- Miller, John U.: *First Baptist Church, Boston, Massachusetts*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 78-86
- Miller, Robert Moats: *Harry Emerson Fosdick and John D. Rockefeller, Jr.*  
Biog# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 292-304.
- Miller, Robert Moats: *Social Attitudes of American Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 73-89; (Jul 56) 100-114
- Miller, Samuel H.: *Reducing the Reality of the Lord's Supper*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 24-29.
- Miller, Samuel H.: *Worship and the Arts*.  
Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 198-204.
- Miller, Terry E.: *Otter Creek Church, Indiana....Daniel Parker's Two-Seedism*. Biog# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 358-376.
- Million, Elmer G.: *Relationship of the Church-Related University to the Churches and State*. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 236-253.
- Ministers Council: *Ordination to the Christian Ministry in the American Baptist Convention*. Art# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 172-182.
- Mitchell, Carlton T.: *Voices of American Fundamentalism*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 281-282.
- Mitchell, Henry H.: *Black Power and the Christian Church*.  
Art# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 99-109.
- Mitchell, Henry H.: *A Brief on Black Worship: Culture and Theology*.  
Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 397-403
- Mitchell, Robert: *Erik Routley on Church Music*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 268-270.
- Mitchell, Samuel Chiles: *Jefferson's Epitaph Revised*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 75-83
- Mixon, Randle E.: *That Young Kansas Minister*.  
Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 287-288.



- Moberg, David O.: *Baptists in a Pluralistic Society*.  
Art# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 196-210.
- Moffitt, James W.: *Thomas Meredith*.  
Biog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 74-80
- Mondello, Salvatore: *Baptist Churches and Italian-Americans*.  
Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 222-238.
- Mondello, Salvatore: *The Integration of Japanese Baptists in American Society*. Hist# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 254-263.
- Mondello, Salvatore: *Isabel Crawford; the Making of a Missionary*.  
Biog# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 322-339.
- Mondello, Salvatore: *Isabel Crawford and the Kiowa Indians*.  
Biog# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 28-42.
- Mondello, Salvatore: *Isabel Crawford: Champion of the American Indians*. Biog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 99-115.
- Moody, Howard R.: *Baptists and Freedom: Some Reminders and Remembrances*. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 4-15
- Moody, Howard R.: *The Recovery of Theology in Student Work*.  
Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 72-74.
- Moody, Howard R.: *What Will be the Marks of the Church in the New Reformation?* Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 101-107.
- Moody, Larry A.: *A Bibliography of Works By and About Harry Emerson Fosdick*. Bibl# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 81-96; 2 (Mar 83) 65-88
- Moore, LeRoy: *Academic Freedom: ...Colgate Rochester Divinity School*.  
Hist# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 64-79.
- Moore, LeRoy: *Crazy Quilt: Southern Baptist Patterns of the Church*.  
Hist# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 12-35.
- Moore, LeRoy: *Ecclesiastical Discipline and Theological Education*.  
Art# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 93-96.
- Moore, John F.: *Baptists of British Columbia*.  
Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 129-140
- Morchaine, Janet Kerr: *George Dana Boardman: Propagandist for Peace*.  
Biog# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 145-158.
- Morgan, Carl H.: *Vision and Action at Antioch*.  
Theol# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 362-364; 4 (Jan 61) 77-80; (Apr 61) 172-175.
- Morgan, S. L.: *Baptists Fifty Years Ago and Now*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 170-180
- Morikawa, Jitsuo: *A Critique of the Baptist Jubilee Advance*.  
Art# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 37-42.
- Morikawa, Jitsuo: *An Evangelistic Life Style in an Ecojust Universe*.  
Theol# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 272-281.
- Morikawa, Jitsuo: *Key 73 - An Incongruous Surprise*.  
Art# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 104-112.
- Morikawa, Jitsuo: *A New Understanding of Asia*.  
Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 303-310.
- Morikawa, Jitsuo: *Theological Meaning of Ecojustice Through Institutional Change*. Edit# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 100-105.
- Morikawa, Jitsuo: *A Theological Reflection on Organizational Change*.  
Theol# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 302-307.
- Morris, Wilda W.: *Old Issue in a New Guise*.  
Theol# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 205-213.

- Morse, A. H. C.: *Remaking Life*.  
Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 38
- Mortensen, Joseph I.: *Broken Bread in a Broken World*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 89-90.
- Mortensen, Joseph I.: *Eschatology and Ethics*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 82-83.
- Mortensen, Joseph I.: *Help in Understanding the Bible*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 381.
- Mortensen, Joseph I.: *The Purple Pulpit*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 379-380.
- Morton, Hugh Q.: *Worship in a Contemporary Church*.  
Art# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 34-46.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Baptist Separatism and Free Churchism*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 273-275.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Baptists and Anabaptists*.  
Theol# Chr 20 (Jan 57) 3-27; (Jul 57) 100-114.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Baptists and the American Republic*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 92-94.
- Mosteller, James D.: *English Religious Dissent*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 276-278.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Farthing Rushlight*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 372-373.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Filling Some Important Gaps*.  
Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 287-288.
- Mosteller, James D.: *The First 50 Years of Northern Baptist Theological Seminary*. Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 26-48.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Giants in the Land*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 373-375.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Interpreting the Lord's Supper*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 178-179.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Isaac Backus*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 85-86.
- Mosteller, James D.: *A Methodist Speaks to Baptists about their Tradition*. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 175-178.
- Mosteller, James D.: *The Morning Star: Wycliffe*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 347-348.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 95-96.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 274-276.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 90-93.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 285-288.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 86-90.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 93-96.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Ramapatnam : Jewel of the South India Mission*.  
Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 308-325.

- Mosteller, James D.: *The Separate Baptists in the South*.  
Hist# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 142-154
- Mosteller, James D.: *Southern Baptists in History and Print*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 272-275.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Southern Lights*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 76.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Spurgeon: Heir of the Puritans*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 373-374.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Three More in the Pelican History*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 261-263.
- Mosteller, James D.: *Why I am a Baptist*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 189.
- Mounce, Robert H.: *The Christology of the Apocalypse*.  
Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 42-51.
- Mounce, Robert H.: *Rediscovering the Book of Revelation*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 377-378.
- Mowrer, O. Hobart : *The New Challenge to Our Churches and Seminaries*. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 335-347.
- Moyd, Olin: *Redemption and Human Rights in the Roots of Black Theology*. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 306-317.
- Mueller, William A.: *Some Unpublished Letters of Johann Gerhard Oncken*. Blog# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 155-161
- Muller, Richard A.: *The Spirit and the Covenant: John Gill's Critique*.  
Blog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 4-14.
- Munger, Henry Weston: *Baptists in the Philippines*.  
Hist# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 167-174
- Munger, Henry W.: *The Beginning of Baptist Work in the Philippines*.  
Hist# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 169-179
- Munger, Henry Weston: *Eric Lund--Missionary Scholar*.  
Blog# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 27-33
- Murphy, David M.: *The Irenic Method in the Ecumenical Theology of F. D. Maurice*. Blog# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 126-145.
- Murphy, David M.: *The Mission of the Church in the Life of F. D. Maurice*. Blog# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 251-265.
- Murphy, Larry George : *The Church and Black Californians*.  
Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 165-183.
- Murphy, Larry George: *Thus Far By Faith*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 381-382.
- Murray, Thomas: *The Evangel--Gospel Cruiser...*  
Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 45-47
- Myers, Harry S.: *The Story of Free Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 159-170
- Nachman, Michael : *Commitment on Campus*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 186-187.
- Nagano, Paul M.: *Baptist Missionary Work among the Japanese of California*. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 125-134
- Nagano, Paul M.: *An Exegesis of Matthew 25:31-46*.  
Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 216-222.
- Nagano, Paul M.: *Patterns of Faith: Woven Together in Life and Mission*.  
Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 336-347

- Nahwooksy, Clydia: *The Threads of Faith*.  
Hist# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 403-407
- Nallo, Larry T.: *Stances of the Standard: Industrial Problems*.  
Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 327-338.
- National Council of Churches, Governing Board, 1984: *Policy Statement on Racial Justice*. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 55-68.
- National Council of Churches, Governing Board, 1985: *Theological Statement on Racial Justice*. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 52-54.
- Neal, Daniel: *As Others Have Seen Us*.  
Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 39-42
- Neill, Stephen : *An Historical Understanding*.  
Hist# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 9-21.
- Neisser, Rittenhouse: *Crozer at the Dawn of the Century*.  
Hist# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 117-124
- Neisser, Rittenhouse: *The First Fifty Years of the American Baptist Home Mission Society*. Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 160-168.
- Neisser, Rittenhouse: *Your Daddy Did Not Die*.  
Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 45
- Nelson, Brian A.: *The '83 Cleveland Biennial: a Personal Perspective*.  
Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 358-361
- Nelson, Brian A.: *Jesus: Inspiring and Disturbing Presence*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 189-190.
- Nelson, Brian A.: *Religious Roulette*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 91-92.
- Nelson, Clyde K.: *Russell H. Conwell and the Gospel of Wealth*.  
Blog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 39-51.
- Nelson, Edward R.: *From Glory to Glory*.  
Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 284-285.
- Nelson, F. Burton : *The Passion for Life: A Messianic Lifestyle*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 184-185.
- Nelson, Francis G.: *Two Books by Hudson*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 280-283.
- Nelson, James S.: *The Attractiveness of God*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 93-95.
- Nelson, James S.: *The Evangelical Faith*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 189-191.
- Nelson, James S.: *The Politics of Jesus*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 95-96.
- Nelson, Lawrence A.: *Proportional Representation for Baptists*.  
Edit# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 102-107.
- Nelson, O. Dean : *Moral Responsibility*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 284-285.
- Nelson, O. Dean : *Where Forgiveness Is*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 81-83.
- Nelson, Wilbur: *The Ministry of Dr. John Clarke*.  
Blog# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 32-38
- Nelson, Wilbur: *Obadiah Holmes, Ancestor of Abraham Lincoln*.  
Blog# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 184-185
- Nelson, William R.: *An Agenda for the Renewal of the Church*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 351-355.

- Newell, Robert C.: *The First Robins: The Beginning of the American Foreign Mission Movement*. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 139-149.
- Newman, John F.: *Centennial*; Watkins Glen, NY, Baptist Church. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 43-46
- Newport, John B.: *Biblical Language and Religious Authority*. Theol# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 58-67.
- Nixon, Justin Wroe: *Beyond Tragedy*. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 39
- Nobles, Bryant R.: *John Clarke's Political Teachings: Historical Developments*. Blog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 318-324.
- Nobles, Bryant R.: *John Clarke's Political Theory*. Blog# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 221-236.
- Nobles, Harry R.: *Canadian Baptists and the United Church of Canada*. Hist# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 23-29
- Nobles, Harry R.: *Eastward...Adoniram Judson*. Rev# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 46
- Norgaard, Johannes: *Baptist Work in Denmark from 1920-1950*. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 107-115
- Norgaard, Johannes: *The Rise of the Baptist Churches in Denmark*. Hist# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 146-160
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Anno Domini*. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 34-35
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Autobiography with Letters*. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 89
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Boardman of Burma*. Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 141
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Burma Surgeon*. Rev# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 44
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Centurion*. Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 191
- Norton, Hal Earl: *The Challenge of the Greek*. Rev# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 43
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Christian Worship: a Hymnal*. Rev# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 94
- Norton, Hal Earl: *The Doctors Mayo*. Rev# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 143
- Norton, Hal Earl: *The First Generation*. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 43
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Getting Down to Cases*. Rev# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 143
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Helen Barrett Montgomery*. Rev# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 142
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Living Under Tension*. Rev# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 46
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Marriage*. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 32-33
- Norton, Hal Earl: *Richard Cockburn Maclaurin*. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 38-39
- Norton, Hal Earl: *The Transcendence of Jesus Christ*. Rev# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 39

- Norton, Hal Earl: *The United States and Civilization*.  
Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 47-48
- Norton, Hal Earl: *The Unquenchable Light*.  
Rev# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 143
- Norton, Hal Earl: *A Wider World for Women*.  
Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 94-95
- Norton, Hal Earl: *The World's Need of Christ*.  
Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 33
- Norwood, Louise T.: *Booms Have Come & Booms Have Gone in ...San Diego, CA*. Hist# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 168-176
- Novotny, John: *Baptists of Czechoslovakia*.  
Hist# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 161-163
- Novotny, Joseph: *The Future of the Czechoslovak Baptist Work in America*. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 125-127
- Nyhagen, Johan : *Jeremiah Phillips: Pioneer Missionary among the Santals*. Blog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 150-166.
- Ogden, James : *God's Evangelizing Community*.  
Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 300-305.
- Ognibene, Richard : *The Baptist Academy Movement in the Late Nineteenth Century*. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 246-260.
- Ohlmann, Eric H.: *Immigrants, Baptists, and the Protestant Mind in America*. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 92-93.
- Ohlmann, Eric H.: *Mennonites in Canada*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 86-87.
- Ohlmann, Eric H.: *An Uterior Motive for Baptist Home Missions*.  
Hist# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 125-139.
- Olsen, Olaf Severn: *The Challenge of the Rocky Mountain Frontier*.  
Hist# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 16-27
- Olson, Virgil A.: *The American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference*. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 156-171.
- Onondaga Baptist Association: *Ministerial Life Insurance*.  
Art# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 166-172
- Oppewal, Donald: *The Liberty in Law*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 282-284.
- Orosz, Stephen: *The Hungarian Baptist Movement in the United States*.  
Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 134-139
- Osgood, William C.: *The Bengal Orissa Mission*.  
Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 34-42
- Owens, Gene : *Theology in Red, White, and Black*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 278-279.
- Owens, Owen D.: *Interdependence*.  
Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 196-204.
- Owens, Owen D.: *Salvation and Ecology*.  
Theol# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 106-123.
- Pacala, Leon : *Barth on Anselm*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 366-370.
- Pacala, Leon: *The Christian Yes or No*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 299-300.
- Pacala, Leon : *A Survey of the Christian Doctrine of Salvation*.  
Theol# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 312-330.

- Palmer, Kenneth: *Stanmore Baptist Church, Sydney, Australia.*  
Hist# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 164-166
- Palms, Roger C.: *The Jesus People.*  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 84-85.
- Pals, Daniel : *The Evangelicals.*  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 279-284.
- Pals, Daniel : *Son of God to Superstar.*  
Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 82-86.
- Pankey, William R.: *Second Baptist Church of St. Louis, Missouri.*  
Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 60-63
- Pankey, William R.: *The Trials and Triumphs of Western Pennsylvania Baptists.* Hist# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 10-25
- Parsons, E. Spencer : *The Campus Ministry.*  
Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 364.
- Parsons, E. Spencer : *Christianity and the Affluent Society.*  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 285-287.
- Parsons, E. Spencer: *Church Education for Tomorrow.*  
Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 376-377.
- Parsons, E. Spencer: *The Green Lake Conference on Ordination.*  
Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 142-149.
- Parsons, E. Spencer: *Paul Tillich and the Christian Message.*  
Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 361-364.
- Parsons, E. Spencer: *Samuel Miller in the Living Dialogue.*  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 264-267.
- Parsons, Ernest W.: *Eschatology & Ethics in Teaching of Jesus.*  
Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 191-192
- Parsons, Ernest W.: *An Introduction to the New Testament.*  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 37-38
- Paschal, G. W.: *Christian Beginnings.*  
Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 183
- Paschal, G. W.: *Men of Power.*  
Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 94
- Paschal, G. W.: *Stand Up and Preach.*  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 138-139
- Passage, Douglas W.: *The Bible in the Pulpit.*  
Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 280-281.
- Patterson, James A.: *Motives in the Development of Foreign Missions...1810-1826.* Hist# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 298-319.
- Patterson, W. Morgan : *A Decade of Baptist Historical Writing in North America.* Art# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 375-381.
- Patterson, W. Morgan : *The Development of the Baptist Successionist Formula..* Hist# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 331-345.
- Patterson, W. Morgan: *A Review of Foundations, Vols 1-6.*  
Sum# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 202-208.
- Patzia, Arthur G.: *Baby Dedication in the Believer's Church.*  
Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 63-72
- Payne, Ernest A.: *Believers' Baptism in Ecumenical Discussion.*  
Hist# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 32-39.
- Payne, Ernest A.: *Contacts Between Mennonites and Baptists.*  
Art# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 39-55.

- Payne, Ernest A.: *Dr. W. T. Whitley*.  
 Blog# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 81-83
- Payne, Ernest A.: *The Familists*.  
 Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 28-33
- Payne, Ernest A.: *John Knox Versus Robert Cooche*.  
 Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 99-106
- Payne, Ernest A.: *The Terjubleee Celebrations of the Baptist Missionary Society*. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 162-165.
- Peacock, Heber F.: *Jesus in the Gospel of John*.  
 Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 271-272.
- Peak, J. Francis F.: *A Baptist Pioneer in Kansas*.  
 Blog# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 31-36
- Pearson, Roy : *Free Men*.  
 Ser# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 348-355.
- Peck, George : *Christ the Hope of the Future*.  
 Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 373-375.
- Peck, George : *Christian Freedom and Ecclesiastical Authority*.  
 Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 197-206.
- Peck, George: *The Converted Church*.  
 Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 378-379.
- Peck, George : *The Dialogue, the Mandate, and our Hermeneutical Perspective*. Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 31-44.
- Peck, George : *Education For Ministry*.  
 Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 275.
- Peck, George: *The Hermeneutical Problem*.  
 Theol# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 292-305.
- Peck, John Mason: *Baptists in Illinois and Missouri, 1818*.  
 Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 80-93
- Pemberton, Prentiss L.: *An Interpretation of Biblical Sexual Ethics...New Morality*. Theol# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 205-213.
- Pemberton, Prentiss L.: *The Church and Urban Power Structure*.  
 Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 200-201.
- Pemberton, Prentiss L.: *Introducing Christian Ethics*.  
 Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 368.
- Pemberton, Prentiss L.: *Present Priorities for Protestantism in American Society*. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 326-334.
- Pemberton, Prentiss : *On Synthesizing Marxism and Christianity*.  
 Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 183-190.
- Pemberton, Prentiss : *Response to Herbert O. Edwards and James B. Ashbrook*. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 275-277.
- Pennepack Baptist Church, Philadelphia, PA: *Minutes from Olde Pennepack Record Books*. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 125-129.
- Perkin, James R. C.: *Many Confessions, One Creed*.  
 Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 71-83.
- Petersen, William H.: *Roger Williams: The Church and State*.  
 Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 373-376.
- Peterson, James C.: *Minister: Servant or Ruler?*  
 Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 72-85.
- Peterson, John G.: *The Christian and the Occult*.  
 Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 285-286.



- Peterson, John G.: *Christian Ethics*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 178-180.
- Peterson, John G.: *Choosing a Sex Ethic*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 93-94.
- Peterson, John G.: *The Left Hand of God*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 92-93.
- Peterson, John G.: *The New Left and Christian Radicalism*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 376-377.
- Peterson, Walfred H.: *Religious Lobbying, Some Problems and Practices*.  
Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 361-373.
- Peterson, Walfred H.: *Report from the Capital - A Content Analysis*.  
Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 154-163.
- Phelps, Arthur Stevens: *The Key to William Lyon Phelps's Personality*.  
Biog# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 11-12
- Philadelphia Baptist Association: *Question of "Alien Immersion."*  
Theol# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 180-181
- Phillips, Eleanor: *My Church--Yesterday and Today*.  
Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 38-41
- Phillips, Harold Cooke: *The Pearl of Great Price*.  
Art# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 17-22
- Phillips, Robert A.: *Fosdick and the People's Concerns*.  
Biog# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 262-276.
- Pickle, Joseph : *Early Christian Thought and the Classical Tradition*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 90-91.
- Pickle, Joseph W.: *The New Essence of Christianity*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 186-187.
- Pierard, Richard V.: *The Christian Right: Suggestions for Further Reading*. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 212-227.
- Pierce, Richard N.: *God and Man in Time*.  
Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 279-281.
- Pierce, Richard D.: *The Backus Historical Society*.  
Hist# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 64-69
- Pitcher, Alvin : *Authority and Power in the Free Church Tradition*.  
Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 181-184.
- Pitcher, Alvin : *The Church and the American Achievement Culture*.  
Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 292-305.
- Pitman, W. G.: *Baptist Triumph in Nineteenth-Century Canada*.  
Hist# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 157-165.
- Pitts, William L.: *Behold the Christ*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 380-381.
- Pitts, William L.: *The History of an Historian*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 180-183.
- Pixley, George V.: *Pastoral Strategy for a People's Church*.  
Edit# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 291-293.
- Pixley, George V.: *People of God: Popular Majorities in the Bible*.  
Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 368-379.
- Pixley, George V.: *The Poor Evangelize Biblical Scholarship*.  
Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 157-167
- Pixley, George V.: *Reconciliation and the New Age*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 380-381.

- Plafker, Nathan V.: *The Religious Pilgrimage of Israel*.  
Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 92-94
- Poe, Harry L.: *Freedom in Jamaica*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 46
- Poe, Harry L.: *The History of the Anti-Missionary Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 51-64
- Pohl, Direktor A.: *The Service of the Pastor in a World Come of Age*.  
Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 102-106.
- Pollard, Edward B.: *A Brief Study in Baptist Confessions of Faith*.  
Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 74-85
- Polley, George Warren : *Ordination: Enslavement or Freedom?*  
Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 160-163.
- Polley, George Warren: *Response to a Review of "The Deputy."*  
Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 90-92.
- Polley, George Warren: *Toward a More Biblical View of the Lord's Supper*.  
Theol# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 335-340.
- Porteous, Alvin C.: *Church-Related Colleges and Government Aid*.  
Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 254-264.
- Porteous, Alvin C.: *Exploring the Logic of Faith*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 184-186.
- Porteous, Alvin C.: *Fresh Perspectives on Twentieth Century Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 189-191.
- Porteous, Alvin C.: *The Honest to God Debate*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 296-298.
- Porteous, Alvin C.: *Kairos in Kansas City*.  
Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 93-96.
- Porteous, Alvin C.: *Revival or Renewal: Recovering the Prophetic Dimension*. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 325-332.
- Porteous, Alvin C.: *Theology of Hope - A New Model for Doing Theology*.  
Theol# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 7-17.
- Porter, David : *The Baptist Struggle for Religious Freedom in Massachusetts Bay Colony*. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 24-32.
- Porter, W. Hubert: *A Denominational Official on the Prayer Decision*.  
Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 87-93.
- Poteat, Edwin McNeill: *The Modern Family and the Church*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 190
- Poteat, Edwin McNeill: *A Roman and a Jew*.  
Rev# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 94-95
- Poteat, Gordon: *Heaven Below*.  
Rev# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 188
- Poteat, Gordon: *Life's Unanswered Questions*.  
Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142
- Powell, Sidney W.: *Early History of Minnesota Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 12-20
- Powell, Ralph E.: *Faith in Baptist Teaching*.  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 148-154
- Powers, W. Clinton: *Baptist Beginnings in New Jersey*.  
Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 119-128
- Pratt, James L.: *The Search for Commonality Among American Baptist Church Leaders*. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 184-192.

- Price, Joseph L.: *Attitudes of Kentucky Baptists Toward World War II*.  
Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 123-138.
- Price, Robert : *Faith or Force?*  
Ser# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 68-73.
- Price, Theron D.: *And Let Our Ordered Lives Confess*.  
Ser# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 57-63.
- Priebe, Duane A.: *Baptism and the Theology of the Child*.  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 205-209
- Priestley, David T.: *Doctrinal Statements of German Baptists in North America*. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 51-71.
- Prim, C. Clinton: *Colporteurs: Propagandists & Revivalists in the Confederate Army*. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 228-235.
- Proctor, Samuel D.: *The Black Community and the New Religious Right*.  
Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 180-187.
- Prodan, Vasile: *Fifty Years of Progress Among the Roumanian Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 7-13
- Pruden, Edward Hughes: *The Responsibility of American Baptists in a Day Like This*. Ser# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 63-67.
- Pruden, Edward Hughes: *What Unites Us - An American Baptist View*.  
Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 170-174.
- Pulliam, Walter B.: *Autonomy and Interdependence: a Free Church Dilemma?* Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 304-312
- Quarles, Benjamin: *Ante-Bellum Relationships...First African Baptist Church, New Orleans*. Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 26-36.
- Quey, Peter L.: *Cleveland: Celebrating Christ's Church?*  
Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 362-363
- Rabuzzi, Kathryn A.: *Waiting*.  
Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 16-20
- Ramirez, Jose' Enrique: *The Fundamental Requirements...Theological Education in Latin America*. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 333-342.
- Ramm, Bernard L.: *Baptists and Historical Theology*.  
Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 258-263.
- Ramm, Bernard L.: *Baptists and Sources of Authority*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 6-15.
- Ramm, Bernard L.: *The Exegesis of Matt. 16:13-20 in the Patristic and Reformation Period*. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 206-216.
- Ramm, Bernard L.: *Science and Faith*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 281-283.
- Ramm, Bernard L.: *Science, Secularization and God*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 361-363.
- Ramm, Bernard L.: *Secular Christianity*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 279-281.
- Ramm, Bernard L.: *Theological Promises*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 188-190.
- Ramm, Bernard L.: *A Theology of the Holy Spirit*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 379-381.
- Rasmussen, Robert D.: *Church Vocations: A Clarification of Terms*.  
Theol# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 371-377.
- Rasmussen, Robert D.: *The Cross in the New Testament*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 348-351.

- Rasmussen, Robert D.: *The Interpretation of the New Testament, 1861-1961*. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 177-179.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter: *The Value and Use of History*. Art# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 263-272.
- Rector, Franklin E.: *Behind the Breakdown of Baptist-Disciple Conversations on Unity*. Hist# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 120-137.
- Reece, Robert D.: *Augustine's Social Ethics: Churchly or Sectarian?* Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 75-87.
- Reid, Adam A.: *Augustine's Social Ethics: Churchly or Sectarian?* Blog# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 147-160.
- Reif, Gary L.: *The Nation with the Soul of a Church*. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 191-192.
- Reif, Gary L.: *Understanding the Kingdom of God*. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 83-84.
- Reif, Gary L.: *The Unshakable Kingdom*. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 282-283.
- Reid, Irwin: *Augustus Hopkins Strong and William Newton Clarke*. Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 26-43.
- Reist, Irwin W.: *William Newton Clarke*. Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 5-25.
- Reist, John S.: *Christian Reflections*. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 373-375.
- Reist, John S.: *The Dread of the Father*. Blog# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 239-255.
- Reist, John S.: *The God Who is There*. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 183-186.
- Reist, John S.: *His End Up*. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 284-286.
- Reist, John S.: *Juxtaposition by Faith*. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 78-88.
- Reist, John S.: *Language in Worship*. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 369-369.
- Reist, John S.: *Letters to an American Lady*. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 283-284.
- Reist, John S.: *What Dost Thou in this World?..Christological Possibilities in Literature*. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 68-87.
- Reynolds, Ralph W.: *Talk About God-Talk*. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 183-184.
- Reynolds, Frank: *Roland Allen on the Missionary Scene of the 1960s*. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 275-280.
- Reynolds, Neil B.: *The Scotia Baptist Church*. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 186-188.
- Rich, David C.: *The Educational Revolution and the Church*. Edit# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 195-197.
- Rich, Mark: *Protestant Churchmanship for Rural America*. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 284-285.
- Richardson, Fredrick: *American Baptists' Southern Mission*. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 136-145.
- Richey, Russell E.: *English Baptists and Eighteenth-Century Dissent*. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 347-354.

- Rider, Arthur W.: *Fifty Years of Baptist History in Southern California*.  
Hist# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 91-93; (Jul 42) 111-124.
- Riker, Dorothy: *Founding a Frontier Church*.  
Hist# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 87-93
- Rinck, Suzanne G.: *Guides to the Gospels*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 275-276.
- Rinck, Suzanne G.: *Invitation to Baptism*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 395.
- Rinck, Suzanne G.: *Reading the Gospel of John*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 89-91.
- Riseling, Richard L.: *Peace-War Bibliography*.  
Bibl# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 355-366.
- Rivenburg, Romeyn H.: *The Religious Heritage of Bucknell University*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 111-119
- Rivenburg, Romeyn H.: *Bucknell's Baptist Beginnings*.  
Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 76-89
- Robinson, Jack Fay: *An Anniversary in Idaho*.  
Hist# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 123-126
- Rockefeller, John D., Jr.: *The Christian Church, What of its Future?*  
Art# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 49-54
- Roddy, Sherman : *Separatist Baptists Today*.  
Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 225-230.
- Rodgers, John H.: *The Presence of the Living God, An Essay in Christology*. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 52-67.
- Rodgers, John H.: *Principles of Christian Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 181-183.
- Rogers, Albert N.: *Ministerial Training and Seventh Day Baptists*.  
Hist# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 57-67.
- Rogers, George Truett : *American Baptist Missionaries to Indians of the North East in Colonial Times*. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 153-164.
- Rose, Lois and Stephen : *A Theology and a Prologue*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 251-256.
- Roush, Claude E.: *Dialogue in Romantic Love*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 281-282.
- Roush, Claude E.: *The Healing of Persons*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 83-85.
- Roush, Claude E.: *Herein is Love*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 282-283.
- Rousseau, Georges J.: *Baptist Churches in France*.  
Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 107-115
- Routh, Porter : *Areas of Cooperation between American Baptists and Southern Baptists*. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 198-206.
- Routh, Porter: *Need for More Adequate Data in Baptist History*.  
Art# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 159-161
- Rowe, David L.: *Elon Galusha and the Millerite Movement*.  
Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 252-260.
- Ruark, Elmer F.: *The Triennial Baptist Convention, April, 1844*.  
Art# Chr 17 (Oct 54) 181-196
- Rubinstein, Murray A.: *American Evangelicalism in the Chinese Environment*. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 269-288

- Ruether, Rosemary Radford: *Feminism, Church, and Family in the 1980s*.  
 Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 21-30
- Ruiz, Jose Maria Gonzalez : *Religious Liberty in the New Testament*.  
 Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 109-117.
- Rushbrooke, J. H.: *Baptist Needs in Europe*.  
 Art# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 21-23
- Rushbrooke, J. H.: *The Baptist World Alliance*.  
 Hist# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 9-22
- Rushbrooke, J. H.: *The Past as a Living Teacher*.  
 Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 99-109
- Rusling, G. W.: *A Note on Early Negro Baptist History*.  
 Biog# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 362-368.
- Russell, C. Allyn: *Adoniram Judson Gordon: Nineteenth-Century Fundamentalist*. Biog# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 61-89
- Russell, C. Allyn: *Harry Emerson Fosdick*.  
 Rev# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 52-54
- Russell, C. Allyn: *J. C. Massee, Unique Fundamentalist*.  
 Biog# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 330-356.
- Russell, C. Allyn: *John Roach Straton, Accusative Case*.  
 Biog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 44-72.
- Russell, C. Allyn: *Leslie Weatherhead: A Personal Portrait*.  
 Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 189-191.
- Russell, C. Allyn: *Peleg Burroughs' Journal, 1778-1798*.  
 Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 232-235.
- Russell, C. Allyn: *Rhode Island Baptists, 1825-1931*.  
 Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 33-49.
- Russell, C. Allyn: *Thomas Todhunter Shields, Canadian Fundamentalist*.  
 Biog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 15-31.
- Russell, C. Allyn: *William Bell Riley: Architect of Fundamentalism*.  
 Biog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 26-52.
- Russell, Letty M.: *Partnership in New Creation*.  
 Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 161-173
- Rutenber, Culbert G.: *By What Authority*.  
 Edit# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 3-5.
- Rutenber, Culbert G.: *The Ministry of Reconciliation*.  
 Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 288.
- Rutter, Barbara and Gordon Bennett: *Daring to Do God's Will*.  
 Poem# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 292.
- Rylaarsdam, J. Coert: *All the Kingdoms of the Earth*.  
 Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 272-274.
- Rylaarsdam, J. Coert: *Israel's Prophetic Heritage*.  
 Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 368-371.
- Rylaarsdam, J. Coert: *Judaism and the Christian Predicament*.  
 Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 281-287.
- Ryland, Garnett: *The Virginia Baptist Historical Society*.  
 Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 37-40.
- Rzepecki, Joseph: *Early Work of Polish Baptists in America*.  
 Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 139-140.
- Sandeen, Ernest R.: *The Baptists and Millenarianism*.  
 Hist# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 18-25.

- Sanders, J. A.: *God is God*.  
Theol# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 343-361.
- Sanders, J. A.: *The Grace of God in the Prophets*.  
Theol# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 262-265; (Oct 61) 363-365; 5 (Jan 62) 74-77.
- Sanders, J. A.: *A Light to the Nations*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 270-271.
- Sanders, J. A.: *Salvation History*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 89-90.
- Sanders, R. N.: *The Ethics of Enjoyment*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 96.
- Sanders, R. N.: *Wrestling with Romans*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 94-95.
- Sandon, Leo: *Boston University Personalism and Southern Baptist Theology*. Theol# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 101-108.
- Sandon, Leo: *H. Richard Niebuhr's Principles of Historiography*.  
Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 61-74.
- Sandon, Leo: *Pastoral Leadership: A Political Model in Pastoral Theology*.  
Theol# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 18-23.
- Santee, R. Virgil: *Sallie Paine Peck*.  
Blog# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 225-234
- Sargent, Charles J.: *Social Responsibilities and Investments*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 283-284.
- Sauer, Val J.: *Your Church Can Grow*.  
Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 183-187.
- Saunders, Wilbour E.: *How We Got our Denominations*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 187-188.
- Savory, Jerold J.: *Baptismal Hymns and Theological Restoration*.  
Art# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 46-52.
- Sawin, Margaret M.: *How the Family Shapes Religious Believing*.  
Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 53-62.
- Saylor, Carlyle L.: *Knowing the Living God*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 357-359.
- Scammon, John H.: *Psalm 8 in the Revised Standard Version*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 78.
- Scherer, Lester B.: *Afro-American Baptists ...in the American Baptist Historical Society*. Bibl# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 282-299.
- Scherer, Lester B.: *Black Baptists in the United States*.  
Art# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 69-73.
- Schmidt, William J.: *The Morphology of Ecumenism*.  
Art# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 232-242.
- Scholer, David M.: *Unseasonable Thoughts on the State of Biblical Hermeneutics*. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 134-141.
- Schoonover, Melvin E.: *A Provisional Doctrine of the Church for an Urban Situation*. Theol# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 111-122.
- Schroeder, W. Widick: *The Religious Factor*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 279-281.
- Schultz, Gustav H.: *A Lutheran Response to Duane Priebe*.  
Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 211-212
- Scott, Bernard: *The Church and the Frontier of the Arts*.  
Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 214-220.

- Scott, James A.: *Racism, the Church, and Educational Strategies*.  
Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 268-280.
- Scott, Roscoe E.: *Azariah Hanks--Apostle of the Cleveland Wilderness*.  
Biog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 54-69.
- Scroggs, Robin: *Man as Man and Female*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 374-376.
- Seaburg, Alan: *"The Kind and Liberal Spirit": Samuel Howard Miller*.  
Biog# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 74-80
- Sears, Charles H.: *Life & Times of Henry Novotny*.  
Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 35.
- Seasholes, Charles Lyon: *Faith of our Founders*.  
Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 51-59.
- Seasholes, Charles Lyon: *Religion and Public Affairs*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 187-188
- Seeley, Richard A.: *The Reverend James Manning: First Pastor, First President*. Biog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 255-260.
- Selement, George: *John Clarke and the Struggle for Separation of Church and State*. Biog# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 111-125.
- Seymour, Robert: *Life That is Something Else*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 380.
- Shaner, Donald W.: *Baptist Chaplains in American Naval History*.  
Hist# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 148-170.
- Shaner, Donald W.: *Racism and the Christian Understanding of Man*.  
Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 165-168.
- Shaner, Donald W.: *Women in the Church*.  
Theol# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 214-230.
- Shank, Oliver: *Fourth Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri*.  
Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 82-88
- Shannon, David T.: *Religion and the Solid South*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 281-282.
- Shapiro, Deanne Ruth: *The New Ethnicity: Myth or Reality?*  
Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 223-234.
- Sharp, Douglas R.: *The Christian Story*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 184-185.
- Sharpe, Roger H.: *Prophecies from Modern Times*.  
Poem# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 178-182.
- Shelley, Bruce: *A. J. Gordon and Biblical Criticism*.  
Biog# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 69-77.
- Shields, Robert W.: *A Church in South London*.  
Hist# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 86-91.
- Shinn, Robert W.: *Fundamentalism*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 92-93.
- Shinn, Robert W.: *Fundamentalism Revisited*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 361-365.
- Shinto, William: *Trends and Styles; an Essay in Post-Secondary Education*. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 247-258.
- Shook, Bill: *Corporate Action in the Local Church*.  
Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 366-369.
- Short, Howard Elmo: *Barton Warren Stone (1772-1844)*.  
Biog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 160-168.



- Short, Kenneth R. M.: *Baptist Training for the Ministry..Debate of 1853.*  
 Blog# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 227-234.
- Short, Kenneth R. M.: *New York Central College.*  
 Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 250-256.
- Short, Kenneth R. M.: *The Road to Richmond; English Baptists and American Slavery, 1834-37.* Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 111-129.
- Short, Lloyd M.: *Church-State Relations.*  
 Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 261-273.
- Short, Lloyd M.: *The Role of the Church; a Baptist Layman's View.*  
 Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 335-342.
- Short, Lloyd M.: *Types of Representation and Decision-Making.*  
 Art# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 132-145.
- Shotwell, Willis A.: *The Christology of Bultmann and Cullmann.*  
 Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 244-255.
- Shotwell, Willis A.: *The Corinthian Church.*  
 Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 363-364.
- Shriver, Peggy Ann Leu: *Christians and/or Feminism.*  
 Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 167-179.
- Shumway, Keith C.: *Ecumenical Studies in Worship.*  
 Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 176-179.
- Shurden, Walter B.: *The Associational Principle, 1707-1814: Its Rationale.* Hist# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 211-224.
- Sillen, J. Walter: *The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Massachusetts.*  
 Hist# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 93-96; (Jul 50) 143-144
- Sillen, J. Walter: *William H. P. Faunce, A Representative Religious Liberal.* Biog# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 235-249.
- Skilton, Frank E.: *The Lowreys of Mississippi.*  
 Biog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 86-87.
- Skilton, Frank E.: *What a Family.*  
 Biog# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 72-73.
- Skoglund, John E.: *American Baptists and the Ecumenical Movement After 50 Years.* Hist# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 112-119.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Baptists Around the World.*  
 Edit# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 3.
- Skoglund, John F.: *The Bible and Preaching.*  
 Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 72-73.
- Skoglund, John E.: *A Bridge Between Protestants and Roman Catholics?*  
 Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.
- Skoglund, John E.: *The Broadmead Records.*  
 Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 288.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Doing Theology.*  
 Edit# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 3-6.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Ecojustice.*  
 Edit# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 99.
- Skoglund, John E.: *The Ecumenical Movement and Its Primary Issues.*  
 Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 291-306.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Editorial.*  
 Edit# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 195-196.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Education Among American Baptists.*  
 Edit# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 195-196.

- Skoglund, John E.: *Edwin Dahlberg in Conversation: Memories of Walter Rauschenbusch*. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 209-218.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Fifty Years an Editor*.  
Edit# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 195-197.
- Skoglund, John E.: *The Grossly Underpaid*.  
Edit# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 99-100.
- Skoglund, John E.: *India After Ten Years*.  
Edit# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 195-197.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Kenneth Scott Latourette*.  
Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 6.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Key 73 and Modern Man*.  
Edit# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 3-4.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Key 73 Issue*.  
Edit# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 101.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Key 73 and Theology*.  
Edit# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 101-103.
- Skoglund, John E.: *The Liberation of the Layman*.  
Edit# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 195-197.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Living in Bonanza Land*.  
Edit# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 99-101.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Looking Again at Asia*.  
Edit# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 292-294.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Mirror, Mirror on the Wall*.  
Edit# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 3-7.
- Skoglund, John E.: *A New Editor*.  
Edit# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 291-292.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Nothing New?*  
Edit# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 195.
- Skoglund, John E.: *On Keeping Our Histories*.  
Edit# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 3-4.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Ordination and Christian Unity*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 93-95.
- Skoglund, John E.: *The Reality of the Church*.  
Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 184-187.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Recent Trends in Baptist Thinking About Baptism*.  
Art# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 209-216.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Restructuring*.  
Edit# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 291.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Rethinking our Worship and Preaching*.  
Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 4-5.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Rethinking Ordination*.  
Edit# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 99-100.
- Skoglund, John E.: *A Sharp Turn in the Road*.  
Edit# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 99-102.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Time For Another Look?*  
Edit# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 291-293.
- Skoglund, John E.: *War and Peace*.  
Edit# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 291.
- Skoglund, John E.: *Will Christ Come Again?*  
Ser# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 76-82.

- Skoglund, John E.: *Women's Liberation and the Church*.  
 Edit# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 293-294.
- Skoglund, John E.: *The World and Mission*.  
 Art# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 111-117.
- Slaght, Lawrence T.: *An Appraisal of the Grand Rapids Affirmation of Faith*. Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 218-232.
- Sleadd, Agnes: *Flora Baptist Church, Flora, Illinois*.  
 Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 37-41
- Slemp, John C.: *Don Quixote Rides Again*.  
 Art# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 280-284.
- Smith, Archie: *The Professional Ministry: Social Science*.  
 Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 227-245.
- Smith, Blake: *The Southern Baptist "Invasion"-- Right or Wrong?*  
 Art# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 320-331.
- Smith, Erdmann: *The Religion of a Healthy Mind*.  
 Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 45.
- Smith, Frederick Erdmann: *Ethical Dilemmas of Ministers*.  
 Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 45.
- Smith, Howard W.: *Baptists and Creeds*.  
 Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 49-56.
- Smith, Howard W.: *The Church and the Christian*.  
 Rev# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 40.
- Smith, Howard W.: *The Conservation and Use of Archives*.  
 Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 93-95.
- Smith, Howard W.: *The Great Succession*.  
 Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 44.
- Smith, Howard W.: *The Harvest of the Spirit*.  
 Rev# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 94.
- Smith, Howard W.: *Historical Society Changes*.  
 Edit# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 145-146.
- Smith, Howard W.: *Instincts and Religion*.  
 Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 37-38.
- Smith, Howard W.: *John Alexis Edgren*.  
 Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 43.
- Smith, Howard W.: *Man's Search for Himself*.  
 Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 188.
- Smith, Howard W.: *World Baptists and History*.  
 Edit# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 145-146.
- Smith, J. Andy, III: *The Challenge of Corporate Responsibility*.  
 Art# ABQ 3 (Oct 84) 321-332.
- Smith, James Alfred: *The Negro and the Christian Ministry*.  
 Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 274-276.
- Smith, Jane I.: *Women and World Religions*.  
 Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 276-277.
- Smith, Jesse Fowler: *Suffield and the Baptists*.  
 Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 5-17; (Apr 50) 52-63.
- Smith, Kenneth: *Shailer Matthews: A Chapter in the Social Gospel Movement*. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 219-237; (Oct 75) 296-320;  
 19 (Jan 76) 53-68; (Apr 76) 152-170.

- Smith, Kenneth L.: *Christian Personal Ethics*.  
Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 88-90.
- Smith, Kenneth L.: *Church-Community Studies*.  
Sum# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 270-272.
- Smith, Samuel E.: *God in Our Lives*.  
Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 140-141.
- Smith, T. C.: *An Exegesis of Matthew 25:31-46*.  
Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 206-210.
- Smith, T. C.: *Jesus Christ and Mythology*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 185-186.
- Smith, T. C.: *A Reconsideration of the Doctrine and Practice of Baptism*.  
Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 83-89.
- Smucker, Donovan E.: *The Rauschenbusch Story*.  
Blog# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 4-12.
- Snodgrass, Ernest L.: *A Neglected Phase of the Northern Baptist Heritage*. Hist# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 121-123.
- Snyder, Graydon F.: *Christianity According to John*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 187-189.
- Snyder, Graydon F.: *In Place of Sacraments*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 188-189.
- Snyder, Graydon F.: *The Johannine Epistles*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 191-192.
- Snyder, Graydon F.: *What Do We Know About Jesus?*  
Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 94-95.
- Snyder, T. Richard: *Social Change and Theological Resources*.  
Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 308-313.
- Sollitt, Kenneth W.: *The Isness of Was*.  
Ser# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 167-172.
- Soulen, Richard: *Alpha*.  
Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 155-159.
- Southard, Samuel: *The Moral Force of Fundamentalism*.  
Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 346-350.
- Spencer, David: *On Self Made Preachers*.  
Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 72.
- Spencer, Dwight: *A Pioneer Baptist in Mormon Territory*.  
Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 14-20; + next 4 issues ending Jan 42.
- Spencer, John B.: *Correction Review listed as by Averill*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 96.
- Spike, Robert W.: *The Gathered Church and Mass Society*.  
Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 38-44.
- Spike, Robert W.: *The Growing Unity of Christian Worship*.  
Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 205-213.
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon: <Preface to Confession of Faith, London, 1689> Hist# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 141.
- Squires, J. Duane: *Frederic W. Fitzpatrick: Bearer of a Great Tradition*.  
Blog# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 22-25.
- Stagg, Paul L.: *The Ministry of the Laity*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 78-81.
- Stagg, Paul L.: *The Soul Winner*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 198-200.

- Starr, Edward C.: *Baptist Beginnings...Hamilton & Newton Institutions*.  
Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 182-192.
- Starr, Edward C.: *Baptist Biographies and An Enquiry*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 81-82.
- Starr, Edward C.: *The Baptists in Kentucky*.  
Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216.
- Starr, Edward C.: *Historical Society Notes*.  
Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 197.
- Starr, Edward C.: *John M'Coy*.  
Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 94-95.
- Starr, Edward C.: *Report to Protestants*.  
Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 190.
- Starr, Edward C.: *The Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Library*.  
Hist# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 20-23.
- Starr, Edward C.: *A Sectarian Bible*.  
Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 33-48.
- Starr, Edward C.: *Some Words on the Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection*. Hist# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 99-109.
- Starr, Edward C.: *William Staughton, Baptist Educator*.  
Biog# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 166-177.
- Stauffer, M. Catherine: *First Baptist Church, Cape May Court House, New Jersey*. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 201-209.
- Stegner, William Richard: *Man Alive*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 186-187.
- Stevens, Walter: *A History of Baptists in Oxford*.  
Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 171-174.
- Stewart, Claude Y.: *Crisis in Eden*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 189-192.
- Stewart, Claude Y.: *Process Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 190-192.
- Stewart, Claude Y.: *Process Theology and the Protestant Principle*.  
Theol# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 356-364.
- Stiansen, Peter: *Contribution of the Norwegian Baptist Conference of America*. Hist# Chr 20 (Jan 57) 44-48.
- Stiansen, Peter: *Norwegian Baptists of America During One Hundred Years*. Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 31-39.
- Stianson, Peder: *Problems in Baptist History*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 152-155.
- Stickney, Laurence Merrill: *History of First Baptist Church of Wakefield, Massachusetts*. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 180-184.
- Story, Delaine E.: *The Free Church Tradition in the Life of England*.  
Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 44-45.
- Story, Delaine E.: *Our Eternal Contemporary*.  
Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 95.
- Straton, Hillyer H.: *The Divine Spirit and the Human Spirit in the Christian Life*. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 64-72.
- Straton, Hillyer H.: *John Roach Straton: The Great Evolution Debate*.  
Biog# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 137-149.
- Straton, Hillyer H.: *John Roach Straton, Prophet of Social Righteousness*. Biog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 17-38.

- Straton, Hillyer H.: *Recent Books on Evangelism*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 81-85.
- Stright, Hayden L.: *An Important Chapter in Ecumenical History*.  
Hist# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 252-261.
- Strong, Augustus Hopkins: *Our Threefold Duty*.  
Art# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 140-141.
- Stroupe, Henry S.: *Shubal Stearns--Sandy Creeks' Separate Baptist Leader*. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 60-68.
- Strzelec, K. W.: *The Cradle of Polish Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 28-32.
- Stupka, V. P.: *Birth & Growth of Czechoslovak Churches in America*.  
Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 122-123.
- Sundquist, John A.: *Celebrating the Church, the Kingdom, and the Keys*. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 336-342.
- Sundquist, John A.: *The Ordination of Women*.  
Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 104-105.
- Sundqvist, Alfons: *The Baptist Movement in Finland*.  
Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 3-16.
- Swain, Anna Canada: *Baptists and Ecumenicity*.  
Hist# Chr 18 (Apr 55) 70-85.
- Swain, Anna Canada: *Memoirs of the Barnstable Baptist Association*.  
Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 230-238.
- Swain, Anna Canada: *The State of the Family*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 97-108.
- Swann, Charles E.: *The New Denominationalism: Franchising the Electronic Church*. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 198-203.
- Sweeny, Joseph R.: *Elhanan Winchester and American Baptist Theological Identity*. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 146-164.
- Sweeny, Joseph R.: *Honoring Winthrop S. Hudson, Baptist Historian*.  
Biog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 102-103.
- Sweeny, Joseph R.: *New Aspects in the Journal*.  
Edit# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 291-292.
- Sweeny, Joseph R.: *Pursuing the Goals*.  
Edit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 4-5.
- Sweeny, Joseph R.: *We Introduce*.  
Edit# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 99.
- Sweeny, Joseph R.: *We Introduce*.  
Edit# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 195.
- Sweeny, Joseph R.: *We Introduce*.  
Edit# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 291.
- Sweeny, Joseph R.: *Winthrop S. Hudson: Bibliography*.  
Bibl# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 186-190.
- Sweet, Leonard I.: *Free Will Versus Determinism*.  
Theol# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 76-83.
- Sweet, Leonard I.: *The University of Chicago Revisited: The Modernization of Theology 1890-1940*. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 324-351.
- Sweet, Leonard I.: *Shailer Mathews: a Chapter in the Social Gospel Movement*. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 219-237; (Oct 75) 296-320; 19 (Jan 76) 53-68; (Apr 76) 152-170.

- Sweet, Leonard I.: *Winthrop S. Hudson, A Personal Perspective*.  
 Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 155-159.
- Taft, George W.: *Another Baptist Historical Distinctive?*  
 Edit# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 96.
- Tanton, John H.: *God's Revolution and Man's Responsibility*.  
 Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 169-170.
- Tarbox, Everett J.: *The Universal Word*.  
 Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 281-283.
- Taylor, Gardner C.: *The Salt of the Earth*.  
 Ser# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 259-261.
- Taylor, Wilma F.: *How Much do Baptists Believe in Religious Liberty?*  
 Hist# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 257-267.
- Thaut, Rudolf: *The Theological Foundations and Implications of a Baptist World Body*. Theol# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 8-19.
- Thomas, Albert C.: *Baptist History Serves Today*.  
 Hist# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 106-110.
- Thomas, Albert C.: *Baptist Professions of Faith*.  
 Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 84-92.
- Thomas, Albert C.: *James Manning and His Brave New World*.  
 Blog# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 64-77.
- Thomas, Donald: *Church Administration*.  
 Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 283-284.
- Thomas, Ivor B.: *A Baptist Anti-Imperialist Voice: George Horr and The Watchman*. Blog# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 340-357.
- Thomas, John W.: *Communism and the Christian Faith*.  
 Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 375-376.
- Thomas, John W.: *The Gathered Community*.  
 Rev# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 190.
- Thomas, John W.: *Where Are the People?*  
 Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140-141.
- Thomas, Mary S.: *The Prophetic Word*.  
 Rev# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 191.
- Thompson, Henry O.: *Ogden, God, and the Bible*.  
 Blog# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 273-279.
- Thompson, James J.: *A Free-and-Easy Democracy: Southern Baptists in the 1920's*. Hist# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 43-50.
- Thompson, James J.: *Southern Baptist City and Country Churches in the Twenties*. Hist# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 351-363.
- Thompson, James J.: *Southern Baptists and Postwar Disillusionment, 1918-1919*. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 113-122.
- Thompson, Richard A.: *The Preaching Event*.  
 Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 187-188.
- Thompson, Richard A.: *Young People and Their Culture*.  
 Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 380-381.
- Thompson, William D.: *The Art of Worship*.  
 Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 83-84.
- Thompson, William D.: *A Baptist Beecher Lecturer*.  
 Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 74-75.
- Thompson, William D.: *The Church in the World of Radio-Television*.  
 Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 269-270.

- Thompson, William D.: *Design for Preaching*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 91-92.
- Thompson, William D.: *Notes from Religious Journals - Pastoral Care*.  
Sum# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 372-373.
- Tibbetts, Orlando L.: *Unamuno: Disbeliever or Mystic?*  
Biog# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 173-177.
- Tiberio, J. Di: *Beginnings of Italian Baptist Work*.  
Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 119-121.
- Tiller, Carl W.: *How Useful are our Recent Statistical Data?*  
Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 16-21.
- Tiller, Carl W.: *Out-Baptisting the Baptists*.  
Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 363.
- Tiller, Carl W.: *Some Strands in the History of the Baptist World Alliance*. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 20-35.
- Tiller, Carl W.: *Twelve Congress Sermons*.  
Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 115-120.
- Tiller, Robert W.: *Central America Today: a Visit*.  
Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 297-305.
- Tiller, Robert W.: *The Shape of Preaching*.  
Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 318-324.
- Tingley, Ralph R.: *President Francis Wayland and a Libel Charge*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 162-168.
- Titus, Eric L.: *Baptism in the New Testament*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 280-281.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Baptism: Foundation for Christian Unity*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 276-278.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *The Baptist Concept of the Church*.  
Theol# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 3-18.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Baptist Theological Education: an Historical Survey*.  
Hist# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 311-335.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Baptist Thought about the Church*.  
Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 18-37.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Baptist Successionism*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 376-377.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Baptists and the Ecumenical Movement*.  
Hist# Chr 18 (Apr 55) 86-96.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Baptists in New Jersey*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 81-82.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Baptists in War and Peace Since 1865*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 145-156.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Bases of Convention Membership: an Historical Survey*. Hist# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 26-41.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Consensus and Divergence on Visible Unity Among Baptists*. Art# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 213-230.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *The Concept of the Believers' Church*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 381-382.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Co-operation Among Baptist Historians*.  
Art# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 156-158.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *The Discipline of Ministers: an Historical Survey*.  
Hist# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 321-331.



- Torbet, Robert G.: *The Documents of Vatican II*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 275-276.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Faith and Fratricide*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 88-91.
- Torbet, Robert C.: *For the Making of Ministers*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 303.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Historical Background of the Southern Baptist "Invasion."* Hist# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 314-319.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *A History of Baptists in America Prior to 1845*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 377-378.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *A History of the University of Shanghai*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369-370.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *In What Sense is the ABC a Manifestation of the Church?* Hist# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 117-131.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Mission to America*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 277-278.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Mission and State in the Congo*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 85-87.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *The Nature and Communication of Grace - The Baptist Perspective*. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 213-222.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Nikolai: Portrait of a Dilemma*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 374-376.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Options for a Viable Baptist Church Order*.  
Theol# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 237-247.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *The Protestant Liturgical Renewal*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 197-198.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Religion in Cuba Today*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 92-93.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Religious Liberty and Religion in the Public Schools*.  
Hist# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 4-17.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *The Shape of Faith*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 374-375.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *The Theology of Anabaptism*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 376-377.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *They Called him Mr. Moody*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 283-284.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *This Dominion - His Dominion*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 279-281.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *Vatican II: An Interfaith Appraisal*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 276-277.
- Torbet, Robert G.: *What is the Church?*  
Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 91-92.
- Torgerson, Gordon M.: *Peace Activity in a Local Congregation and How it Affects a Ministry*. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 319-332.
- Toulouse, Mark G.: *A Case Study in Schism: J. Frank Norris and the Southern Baptist Convention*. Blog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 32-53.
- Towne, Edgar A.: *Biography as Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 191-192.
- Towne, Edgar A.: *Liberal Christianity at the Crossroads*.  
Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 93-94.

- Towne, Edgar A.: *A "Singleminded" Theologian: George Burman Foster at Chicago*. Blog# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 36-59; (Apr 77) 163-180.
- Townson, J. T.: *First Baptist Church, Modesto, California*. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 56-62.
- Tribble, Harold W.: *Individual Competency and Use of Creeds*. Theol# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 90-95.
- Trible, Phyllis : *Ancient Priests and Modern Polluters*. Theol# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 158-163.
- Trickett, Homer L.: *The Baptists of Berkshire*. Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 142.
- Trisco, Robert : *The Catholic Theology of the Local Church*. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 53-71.
- Trisco, Robert: *Christian Freedom and Ecclestaistical Authority*. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 207-226.
- Trutza, Peter: *The Bridge is Love*. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 184-185.
- Trutza, Peter: *Christians and the State*. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 371-373.
- Trutza, Peter: *Cities and Churches*. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 81-83.
- Trutza, Peter: *The Future Won't Wait*. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 84-85.
- Trutza, Mrs. Peter: *A Short History of Romanian Baptists*. Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 9-21
- Tull, James E.: *A Baptist Response to George Beasley-Murray*. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 203-204
- Tull, James E.: *The Ordinances/Sacraments in Baptist Thought*. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 187-196
- Tull, James E.: *Original Sin and Infant Baptism (Baptist)*. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 214-215
- Tull, James E.: *What Seems to Divide Us - A Southern Baptist View*. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 166-170.
- Tuller, Edwin H.: *Authority in the Church*. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 272-273.
- Turnbull, Roland E.: *A Missing Theological Facet in Preaching*. Art# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 64-69.
- Twiss, Harold L.: *Missionary Support by Baptist Churches...in Pennsylvania, 1815-45*. Hist# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 36-49.
- Van Meter, W. C.: *Rev. W. C. Van Meter--Pioneer City Missionary*. Blog# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 15-27.
- Vander Hey, Edward: *Along Comes God and Other Sermons*. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 360.
- Vanderlip, D. George: *According to John*. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 177-179.
- Vanderlip, D. George: *A Commentary on the Gospel of St. John*. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 96.
- Vanderlip, D. George: *The Gospel According to John*. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 361-363.
- Vanderlip, D. George: *Mandate to Witness*. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 82-83.

- Vanderlip, D. George: *New Tools for the Study of the New Testament*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.
- Vanderlip, D. George: *Perspectives on the Parables*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 90-91.
- Vanderlip, D. George: *St. John's Gospel*.  
Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 277-278.
- Vanderlip, Eldad C.: *The Eighteenth Century Pulpit*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 187-189.
- Vedder, H. C.: *Fifty Years of Baptist History*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 163-170.
- Velasquez, Roger: *Liberation Preaching*.  
Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 107-108.
- Vincent, Raymond M.: *Co-operation--an Indispensable Fundamental of Baptist Faith*. Art# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 24-30.
- Vines, Maxwell L.: *Discoveries among Homiletical Meanderings*.  
Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 82-90.
- Vines, Maxwell L.: *The Theological Struggle of Woodbine Willie*.  
Blog# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 261-272.
- Vinz, Warren L.: *The Tale of Two Controversies, 1946-1976*.  
Hist# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 54-75.
- W.: *Hints on the Mode of Conducting Prayer Meetings*.  
Art# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 130-132.
- Wade, Cheryl H.: *Women's Work: a Feminist Perspective on Ministry*.  
Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 172-174.
- Wadsworth, Mrs. Frank: *150 Years of Solon Baptist Church*.  
Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 42-45.
- Wai, Matthew Pek-Locke: *First Baptist Church of Shanghai*.  
Hist# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 154-156.
- Walaskay, Paul William: *The Entertainment of Angels: American Baptists and Americanization, 1890-1925*. Hist# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 346-360.
- Walbert, Walter P.: *Filled with the Spirit*.  
Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 44-45.
- Walker, D. Merrick: *Robert and James A. Haldane*.  
Blog# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 18-27.
- Walker, Michael: *Baptism: Doctrine and Practice among Baptists in the United Kingdom*. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 72-80.
- Wallace, David H.: *An Exegesis of Matt. 16:13-20*.  
Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 217-225.
- Wallace, David H.: *Jesus of Nazareth and Salvation*.  
Theol# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 15-27.
- Wallace, David H.: *The Knowledge of Things Hoped For*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 379-381.
- Wallace, David H.: *New Testament Studies in Europe Today*.  
Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 276-288.
- Wallace, David: *An Outline of the Theology of the New Testament*.  
Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 275-277.
- Wallace, David: *Theology and the Kingdom of God*.  
Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 373-374.
- Wallace, David H.: *The Theology of St. Paul*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 357-360.

- Wallace, David: *The Word of Reconciliation*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 186-188.
- Wallace, O. C. S.: *Changes Among Baptists Within Eighty Years*.  
Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 180-182
- Wamble, Hugh: *Baptists, the Bible and Authority*.  
Hist# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 197-217.
- Wamble, Hugh: *A Basic Baptist Bibliography*.  
Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 363-369.
- Wamble, Hugh: *A Case Study in Baptist Ecclesiology*.  
Hist# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 242-253.
- Wamble, Hugh: *For Laymen, Studies in the Baptist View of the Church*.  
Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 176-179.
- Wamble, Hugh: *The Many and the Few*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 270-273.
- Wamble, Hugh: *Mitre and Sceptre*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 196-197.
- Wamble, Hugh: *On Earth Peace*.  
Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 190-191.
- Wardin, Albert W.: *J. Whitcomb Brougher, Sr.: The Portland Years*.  
Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 73-78.
- Warlick, Harold C.: *Tillich's Consciousness of Guilt and Autonomous Thinking*. Theol# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 25-40.
- Warren, Gordon C.: *Canada's Pioneer Missionary*.  
Blog# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 42-47
- Washington, James M.: *Without Help or Hindrance*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 86-89.
- Washington, Joseph R.: *Status of the Negro in Protestant Higher Education*. Art# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 55-62.
- Waters, George H.: *Missionary Statesmen: the William Ashmores*.  
Blog# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 40-45.
- Watkins, Richard H.: *The Baptists of the North and Slavery, 1856-1860*.  
Hist# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 317-333.
- Watson, John H.: *Baptists and the Bible...Three Eminent Baptists*.  
Biog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 239-254.
- Watts, John D. W.: *The Authority of the Old Testament*.  
Theol# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 364-370.
- Wayland, Francis: *Encouragement to Religious Efforts*.  
Ser# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 3-6.
- Wayland, Francis: *A Note on Church Architecture, 1856*.  
Quotation# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 81.
- Weaver, Rufus W.: *The Invasion of the South by the Sainted Baptist Yankees*. Hist# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 164-166.
- Weaver, Rufus W.: *A Newly Discovered Letter by Luther Rice*.  
Letter# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 120-123.
- Weber, Hans-Ruedi: *The Ecumenical Reaffirmation of the Ministry of the Latt*. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 124-130.
- Weed, Charles A.: *First Baptist Church of Hubbard, Ohio*.  
Hist# Chr 19 (Jul 56) 115-128.
- Wells, Ronald V.: *Christian Higher Education: A Top Priority?*  
Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 203-213.

- Wells, Ronald V.: *Successful Christian Living*.  
Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 44.
- Wenger, Margaret N.: *Objective: North America*.  
Hist# Chr 20 (Jan 57) 28-43.
- Wentz, Richard E.: *Radical Catholicity and the American Experience*.  
Art# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 242-253.
- Wentz, Richard E.: *Region and Religion in American*.  
Art# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 148-156.
- Wentz, Richard E.: *Theology and the American Saga*.  
Theol# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 142-151.
- West, James L.: *Indian Spirituality: Another Vision*.  
Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 348-356.
- Weston, Henry Griggs: *What Profit Is There in a Church Creed?*  
Theol# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 138-140.
- Westphal, Milton C.: *The Coming of the English Bible*.  
Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 43-44.
- Westphal, Milton C.: *A History of the English Baptists*.  
Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 94-95.
- Westphal, Milton C.: *It Can Happen Between Sundays*.  
Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 46-47.
- Westphal, Milton C.: *Newman, the Church Historian*.  
Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 143.
- Westphal, Milton C.: *To the Defense of Roger Williams*.  
Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 150-154.
- Whitcomb, Howard Clarkson: *Gay Head, Oldest Indian Baptist Church in America*. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 104-112.
- White, B. R.: *The Frontiers of Fellowship Between English Baptists, 1609-1660*. Hist# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 244-256.
- Whitehead, Marshall J.: *Social Religion*.  
Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 190.
- Whitesell, Faris D.: *Faith that Makes Sense*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 394-395.
- Whitesell, Faris D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
Sum# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 85-87.
- Whitley, W. T.: *American Missions for Two Centuries*.  
Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 10-18.
- Whitley, W. T.: *Early English Baptists*.  
Hist# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 15-22.
- Whitley, W. T.: *The Germantown Bible of 1743*.  
Hist# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 97-103.
- Whitley, W. T.: *In What Sense Was Milton a Baptist?*  
Biog# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 133-135.
- Whitley, W. T.: *The Six-Principle Baptists in America*.  
Hist# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 3-9.
- Whitley, W. T.: *A Word, a Thought, a Deed*.  
Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 166-179.
- Wichman, A. E.: *The Story of Baptist Education in Wisconsin*.  
Hist# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 66-76.
- Wilcox, William G.: *The New Age of the Spirit*.  
Edit# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 195-197.

- Wilcoxon, Jay A.: *The Church Unbound*.  
Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 272-274.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth: *The Bible and the Liberation of Women*.  
Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 197-203.
- Willans, H. C.: *God Speaks Karen; the Lifework of Francis Mason*.  
Blog# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 155-161.
- Williams, Albert F.: *Some Changes in Religious Emphasis and Practices*.  
Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 138-143.
- Williams, Daniel D.: *The Mystery of the Baptists*.  
Edit# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 7-9.
- Williams, George H.: *Planter in the Wilderness*.  
Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 205.
- Williams, Leighton: *A New Type of Authority*.  
Theol# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 182-183.
- Williams, Michael Patrick: *The Black Evangelical Ministry in the Antebellum Border States*. Blog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 225-241.
- Williams, Roger: *A Ship of State and a Ship at Sea*.  
Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 43-44.
- Wilson-Kastner, Patricia: *God's Infinity and His Relationship to Creation*.  
Theol# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 305-321.
- Wimmersberger, Keith: *Infant Dedication: A Rite of Community Renewal*.  
Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 245-248.
- Winters, Chester T.: *A Walk Through a Cemetery*.  
Art# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 36-40.
- Wolf, Ellwood S.: *Eldon G. Ernst*.  
Edit# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 292.
- Wolf, Ellwood S.: *We Celebrate and Sing Ourselves*.  
Art# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 81-90.
- Wood, James E.: *The New Religious Right and Southern Baptists*.  
Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 153-166.
- Woodson, Joseph F.: *Handbook to Happiness*.  
Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 191-192.
- Woodyard, David O.: *"Happenings" in Higher Education*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 262-267.
- Worboys, James: *Early Australian Baptist History*.  
Hist# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 104-108.
- Worcester, MA, First Baptist Church: *A Statement*.  
Theol# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 186-187.
- Wright, David D.: *God's Colony in Man's World*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 377-378.
- Wright, J. Eugene: *To Brave Another Cruise*.  
Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 319-329.
- Wright, O. C.: *First Baptist Church West of the Rocky Mountains*.  
Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 40-42.
- Wriston, Henry M.: *Pilgrimage to Roger Williams Land*.  
Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 135-139.
- Wynn, John Charles: *Biblical Theology and Family Life - Profound Ambiguity*. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 293-307.
- Yeager, Lyn Allison: *David Badgley: Pioneer Minister in the Illinois Territory*. Blog# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 263-278.

- Young, Fred E.: *Mennonite Piety through the Centuries*.  
Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 191-192
- Young, Fred E.: *The Old Testament World*.  
Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 177-178.
- Young, Warren C.: *Baptist Contributions to Biblical Theology*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 77-78.
- Young, Warren C.: *The Christian Man*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 273-274.
- Young, Warren C.: *Evangelism in America*.  
Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 95-96.
- Young, Warren C.: *The Ground of Certainty*.  
Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 91.
- Young, Warren C.: *The Identity of Jesus Christ*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 84-86.
- Young, Warren C.: *Limits of Unbelief*.  
Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 287-288.
- Young, Warren C.: *Man: The Image of God*.  
Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 283-284.
- Young, Warren C.: *One Lord One Baptism*.  
Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 364-366.
- Young, Warren C.: *Rapping About the Spirit*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 190-191.
- Young, Warren C.: *Reason Within the Bounds of Religion*.  
Rev# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 286-287.
- Young, Warren C.: *The Restored Relationship*.  
Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 193-194.
- Young, Warren: *Toward a Theology of Leisure*.  
Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 288.
- Young, Warren C.: *What the Bible Says*.  
Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 376-377.
- Younger, George D.: *Are We Afraid of Unity?*  
Edit# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 101.
- Younger, George D.: *Baptism and the Baptists*.  
Edit# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 3-6.
- Younger, George D.: *Baptists and the Legacy of Rauschenbusch*.  
Edit# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 3.
- Younger, George D.: *Baptists and Urbanization*.  
Edit# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 99-100.
- Younger, George D.: *Biography and the Writing of History*.  
Edit# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 3-4.
- Younger, George D.: *The Church's Ministry in an Industrialized World*.  
Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 72-73.
- Younger, George D.: *The Clerical Collar*.  
Edit# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 195-197.
- Younger, George D.: *Does America Still Need Conventions?*  
Edit# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 315.
- Younger, George D.: *The End of an Era*.  
Edit# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 195-196.
- Younger, George D.: *Evangelism or Ecclesiasticism?*  
Edit# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 99-100.

- Younger, George D.: *The High Cost of Thinking*.  
 Edit# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 195-196.
- Younger, George D.: *The Holy Spirit, the Bible and Preaching*.  
 Edit# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 3-4.
- Younger, George D.: *Imperfect Tense*.  
 Edit# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 291-292.
- Younger, George D.: *The Main Issue*.  
 Edit# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 3.
- Younger, George D.: *A Modest Proposal*.  
 Edit# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 3-4.
- Younger, George D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
 Sum# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 190-191.
- Younger, George D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
 Sum# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 189-192.
- Younger, George D.: *Notes from Religious Journals*.  
 Sum# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 95-96.
- Younger, George D.: *Notes on a Revolution*.  
 Edit# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 195-196.
- Younger, George D.: *Personality and Principle*.  
 Edit# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 3.
- Younger, George D.: *A Pivotal World Council Study*.  
 Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 268-271.
- Younger, George D.: *A Plea for Clarity and Charity*.  
 Edit# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 291.
- Younger, George D.: *The Political Christ*.  
 Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 377-378.
- Younger, George D.: *Power and Poverty in the Church*.  
 Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 274-275.
- Younger, George D.: *The Prophetic Function of the Church in Society*.  
 Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 306-325.
- Younger, George D.: *Report from the Theological Conference*.  
 Art# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 360-362.
- Younger, George D.: *The Roots of Baptist Theological Education*.  
 Edit# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 291-292.
- Younger, George D.: *The Shoemaker and His Last*.  
 Edit# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 291.
- Younger, George D.: *Should Baptists Have Orders of Ministry? If So, How Many?* Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 149-160.
- Younger, George D.: *A Sign for Valley Forge*.  
 Edit# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 291.
- Younger, George D.: *Those Things Which Cannot be Shaken*.  
 Edit# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 3-6.
- Younger, George D.: *Two Modest Queries*.  
 Edit# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 99.
- Younger, George D.: *The Urban Church and Theology*.  
 Edit# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 3.
- Younger, George D.: *What is Secular?*  
 Edit# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 291.
- Younger, George D.: *Where is the Church?*  
 Edit# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 99-100.



- Younger, George D.: *Which Way to Go?*  
 Edit# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 195-196.
- Younger, George D.: *With Malice Toward None.*  
 Edit# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 100-101.
- Younger, George D.: *World Conference on Church and Society.*  
 Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 372-381.
- Yu, Anthony C.: *Karl Barth's Doctrine of Election.*  
 Theol# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 248-261.
- Zearfoss, Robert: *A Manual of Worship.*  
 Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 359-360.
- Zearfoss, Robert: *The New Man for Our Time.*  
 Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 180-181.
- Zearfoss, Robert: *The Priest.*  
 Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 278-280.
- Zearfoss, Robert: *This Time of Salvation.*  
 Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 277-278.
- Zearfoss, Robert: *The Underground Mass Book.*  
 Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 95-96.
- Zeman, Jarold K.: *Baptists in Canada and Cooperative Christianity.*  
 Hist# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 211-240.
- Zizioulas, J. D.: *An Orthodox Response.*  
 Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 134-137.
- Zmrhal, Mrs. J. J.: *Woman's Work in Czechoslovak Baptist Churches in America.* Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 123-124.
- Zollers, Mary E.: *My Best Remembered Christmas.*  
 Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 30-38.
- Zollers, Mary E.: *When Orphans Were Coveted.*  
 Biog# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 169-172, 183.

## SUBJECT INDEX

- Abbott, Walter M.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 275-276.
- Abolition:** John R. McKivigan. Hist# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 340-355.
- Abolition:** William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 103-110.
- Abolition:** Kenneth R. Short. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 250-256.
- Abortion:** Byron C. Bangert. Art# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 198-217.
- Abortion:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 165-168
- Abortion:** Howard Moody. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 4-15
- Academic Freedom:** Arthur A. Azlein. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 88-94
- Academic Freedom:** LeRoy Moore. Art# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 93-96.
- Academic Freedom:** LeRoy Moore. Hist# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 64-79.
- Academic Freedom:** Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 93-96.
- Academy Movement:** Richard Ognibene. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 246-260.
- Acadia University:** M. Allen Gibson. Blog# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 167-175
- Acadia University:** R.S. Longley. Hist# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 125-132.
- Acts of the Apostles:** Charles R. Andrews. Ser# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 265-269
- Acts of the Apostles:** George Eldon Ladd. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 27-41.
- Acts of the Apostles:** Gordon R. Lewis. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 311-322.
- Acts of the Apostles:** Carl H. Morgan. Theol# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 362-364;  
4 (Jan 61) 77-80; (Apr 61) 172-175.
- Acts of the Apostles:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 82-83.
- Adls, Henry:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 151-157
- Adults:** C. Adrian Heaton. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 371.
- Affirmative Action:** General Board, 1977. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 168-170.
- Affirmative Action:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 212-213.
- Affirmative Action:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 214-216.
- Afghanistan:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 292-293
- Africa:** General Board, 1982. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 94-100
- Africa:** Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 184-185.
- Agricultural Labor:** General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 170
- Agricultural Labor:** General Board, 1975. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 100-101
- Agricultural Labor:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 253-254
- Ahlstrom, L. J.:** Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 43
- Aitken, Robert:** Art# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 90
- Akhilananda, Swami:** George W. Davis. Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 192
- Alabama Baptists:** Hosea Holcombe. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 171-181
- Albornoz, A. F. C. de:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.
- Alcohol:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 170-171
- Aleuts:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 239-240
- Allen, Roland:** Frank Reynolds. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 275-280.
- Alline, Henry:** George E. Levy. Blog# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 65-74; (Jul 47)  
103-112

**Alton, IL, FBC:** Barbara Blair. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 34-37  
**American & Foreign Bible Soc:** Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 33-48  
**Amer Bapt Free Miss Soc:** Kenneth R. Short. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 256-260.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** J. Douglas Archer. Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 342-354.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Glenn H. Asquith. Arat# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 26-41.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Lloyd J. Averill. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 284-288.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Anthony Campolo. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 235-243.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Theron Chastain. Art# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 292-320.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Commission on Ministry and the Ministers Council. Art# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 172-18  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Frederick S. Downs. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 300-307.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 161-171.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 298-318.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 134-143.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Paul M. Harrison. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 277-280.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Paul M. Harrison. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 79-81.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Leland D. Hine. Hist# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 144-156.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** L. Faye Ignatius. Hist# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 221-235.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Albert E. Lacy. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 333-341.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** William B. Lippard. Edit# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 198-208.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** John David Maguire. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 158-166.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Norman H. Maring. Edit# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 195-197.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Lawrence A. Nelson. Edit# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 102-107.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Alvin Pitcher. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 181-184.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Franklin E. Rector. Hist# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 120-137.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Fredrick Richardson. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 136-145.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 132-145.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 99-101.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 3-7.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Lawrence T. Slaght. Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 218-232.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** John C. Slemph. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 280-284.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Sum# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 188-192.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 117-131.  
**Amer Bapt Churches:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 101; (Oct 61) 291.  
**Amer Bapt Convention:** William B. Lippard. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 147-158.  
**Amer Bapt Convention:** Virgil A. Olson. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 156-171  
**Amer Bapt Home Miss Society:** Coe Hayne. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 121-127.  
**Amer Bapt Home Miss Soc:** Rittenhouse Neisser. Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 160-168  
**Amer Bapt Home Miss Soc:** Ernest L. Snodgrass. Hist# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 121-123

- Amer Bapt Home Miss Society:** Margaret N. Wenger. Hist# Chr 20 (Jan 57) 28-43.
- Amer Bapt Hist Society:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 52-73.
- Amer Bapt Hist Society:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Art# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 124-128.
- Amer Bapt Hist Society:** Howard Malcom. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 74-79.
- Amer Bapt Hist Society:** Edward C. Starr. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 197.
- Amer Bapt Hist Society:** Edward C. Starr. Hist# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 20-23.
- Amer Bapt Hist Society:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 3-6.
- Amer Bapt Hist Soc, Library:** Frank Grant Lewis. Art# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 2-8.
- Amer Bapt Publication Soc:** Benjamin P. Browne. Art# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 143-144
- American Baptists:** American Bapt Churches, USA. Theol# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 90-91.
- American Baptists:** James B. Ashbrook. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 265-274.
- American Baptists:** Robert Campbell. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 293-299.
- American Baptists:** James Chuck. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 373-378.
- American Baptists:** Orlando E. Costas. Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 357-368.
- American Baptists:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 188-189.
- American Baptists:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 332-339.
- American Baptists:** Emmett V. Johnson. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 118-124.
- American Baptists:** Hendrik Kraemer. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 56-64.
- American Baptists:** William L. Lumpkin. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 175-178.
- American Baptists:** Norman H. Maring. Edit# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 195-197.
- American Baptists:** Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 158-165.
- American Baptists:** William G. McLoughlin. Rev# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 263-265.
- American Baptists:** Paul M. Nagano. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 336-347.
- American Baptists:** Edward H. Pruden. Ser# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 63-67
- American Baptists:** Edward H. Pruden. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 170-174.
- American Baptists:** Porter Routh. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 198-206.
- American Baptists:** John E. Skoglund. Hist# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 112-119.
- American Baptists:** James E. Tull. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 166-170.
- American Baptists:** Albert F. Williams. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 138-143.
- American Baptists** see also **Northern Baptist Convention**
- American Bible Society:** General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 171-172
- American Bible Union:** Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 33-48
- American Christianity:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 291.
- American Christianity:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 88-89.
- American Christianity:** C. C. Goen. Edit# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 197-207.
- American Christianity:** Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 346-347.
- American Christianity:** James Wm. McClendon. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 369-372.
- American Culture:** C. C. Goen. Edit# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 197-207.
- American Culture:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 331-337.

**American Culture:** Hendrik Kraemer. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 56-64.  
**American Culture:** F. H. Littell. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 363-364.  
**American Culture:** Prentiss L. Pemberton. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 326-334  
**American Culture:** Alvin Pitcher. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 292-305.  
**American Culture:** David D. Wright. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 377-378.  
**American Culture:** George D. Younger. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 306-325.  
**American Falls, ID, BC:** Jack Fay Robinson. Hist# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 123-126  
**American Indians:** Charles S. Detweiler. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 179-183.  
**American Indians:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 172-173.  
**American Indians:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 219-220.  
**American Indians:** Coe Hayne. Biog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 167-175  
**American Indians:** Emory J. Lyons. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 17-23.  
**American Indians:** Salvatore Mondello. Biog# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 28-42;  
 (Apr 79) 99-115.  
**American Indians:** Clydia Nahwooksy. Hist# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 403-407.  
**American Indians:** George Truett Rogers. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 153-164.  
**American Indians:** James L. West. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 348-356.  
**American Indians:** Mary E. Zollers. Biog# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 169-172, 183  
**American Protestantism:** Norman A. Baxter. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63)  
 179-183.  
**American Protestantism:** Prentiss L. Pemberton. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60)  
 326-334.  
**American Protestantism:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62)  
 374-375.  
**American Regions:** Richard E. Wentz. Art# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 148-156.  
**American Republic:** Ruth E. Barker. Art# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 110.  
**American Republic:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 99-100.  
**American Republic:** Glenn Miller. Theol# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 111-120.  
**American Republic:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 92-94.  
**American Republic:** Richard E. Wentz. Theol# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 142-151.  
**American Revolution:** William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 19 (Apr 76)  
 121-141.  
**American Revolution:** Glenn Miller. Theol# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 111-120.  
**American Sunday School Union:** Francis Wayland. Ser# Chr 4 (Jan 41)  
 3-6  
**Amos 2:13:** J. A. Sanders. Theol# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 363-365.  
**Anabaptists:** L. R. Barnard. Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 375-376.  
**Anabaptists:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 171-179.  
**Anabaptists:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 376-379.  
**Anabaptists:** James D. Mosteller. Theol# Chr 20 (Jan 57) 3-27  
**Anabaptists:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 100-114  
**Anabaptists:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 175-178.  
**Anabaptists:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 376-377.  
**Anabaptists, Bernhard W.:** J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62)  
 368-371.  
**Anderson, Courtney:** Walter B. S. Davis. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 89-90.  
**Anderson, G. W.:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 175-176.  
**Anderson, Hugh:** Glendon E. Bryce. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 175-177.

- Andover Newton Theolog School:** John W. Brush. Hist# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 336-342.
- Andover Newton Theolog School:** Otis R. Heath. Blog# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 142
- Andover Newton Theolog School** see also **Newton Theological Institution**
- Andrews, Charles R.:** Roger L. Frederikson. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 188-189.
- Anselm:** David McKenzie. Theol# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 272-275.
- Anselm:** Leon Pacala. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 366-370.
- Anthony, Alfred W.:** Blog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 94
- Anti-Miss Baptists:** Harry L. Poe. Hist# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 51-64
- Anti-Miss Controversy:** Ira Durwood Hudgins. Hist# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 147-163
- Anti-Semitism:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 244-246
- Anti-Semitism:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 173-174
- Anti-Semitism:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 88-91.
- Antioch:** Carl H. Morgan. Theol# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 362-364; 4 (Jan 61) 77-80; (Apr 61) 172-175.
- Apartheid:** Baptist World Alliance, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 69-70
- Apartheid:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 286-287; 294-295; 295-6.
- Apartheid:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 287-292.
- Apocalypse:** Robert H. Mounce. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 42-51.
- Apocalypse:** Robert H. Mounce. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 377-378.
- Apologetics:** Faris D. Whitesell. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 394-395.
- Apostles:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 392-393.
- Apostolic Fathers:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 340-348.
- Apostolic Ministry:** Paul Rowntree Clifford. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 207-220.
- Arab-Israeli Conflict:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 252-253
- Architecture:** Samuel H. Miller. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 198-204.
- Architecture:** Francis Wayland. Quot# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 81.
- Archives:** Gaylord P. Albaugh. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 42-56.
- Archives:** Edward C. Starr. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 197.
- Arms Control:** General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 201-203
- Arms Control:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 174-175; 236-238; 270-271.
- Arms Control:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 175-176
- Arms Control:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 235-236
- Arnold, Charles H.:** Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 278-279.
- Arts:** Charles R. Andrews. Edit# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 195-197.
- Arts:** Samuel H. Miller. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 198-204.
- Arts:** Bernard Scott. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 214-220.
- Ascension of Christ:** Roland E. Turnbull. Art# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 64-69.
- Ashbrook, James B.:** Henry J. Croes. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 92-94.
- Ashbrook, James B.:** Prentiss Pemberton. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 275-277.
- Ashfield, Mass.:** William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 103-110.

**Ashmore, William:** George H. Waters. Blog# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 40-45  
**Asia:** Paul Clasper. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 295-302.  
**Asia:** Jitsuo Morikawa. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 303-310.  
**Asia:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 292-294.  
**Asia** see also **Burma, China, Japan, etc.**  
**Assam:** Dilip K. Datta. Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 100-105  
**Assamese Baptists:** Dilip K. Datta. Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 100-105  
**Associations:** R. Dwayne Conner. Hist# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 163-185.  
**Associations:** David P. Foulk. Hist# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 173-184.  
**Associations:** Norman L. Godbey. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 69-72.  
**Associations:** Ellis J. Holt. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 92-96.  
**Associations:** Ellis J. Holt. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 220-229.  
**Associations:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 10-23; (Apr 58) 45-71.  
**Associations:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 332-339.  
**Associations:** Robert Hughes. Art# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 157-158.  
**Associations:** Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 197-219.  
**Associations:** Anna Canada Swain. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 230-238.  
**Associations:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 26-41.  
**Associations:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 195-196.  
**Associational Principle:** John P. Gates. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 4a3) 19-31.  
**Associational Principle:** Walter B. Shurden. Hist# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 211-224.  
**Atlas:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.  
**Atoka Baptist Academy:** Mary E. Zollers. Blog# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 169-172, 183  
**Aubrey, Edwin E.:** Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 188  
**Augustine:** James B. Ashbrook. Ser# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 74-80.  
**Augustine:** James Breckenridge. Blog# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 69-77.  
**Augustine:** Orlando Costas. Blog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 200-221.  
**Augustine:** Robert D. Reece. Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 75-87.  
**Austin, Eugene M.:** David A. MacQueen. Rev# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 144  
**Austin, Eugene M.:** Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 94  
**Australasia:** D. Mervin Himbury. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 36-50.  
**Australian Baptists:** Wesley J. Bligh. Blog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 172-179.  
**Australian Baptists:** Wesley J. Bligh. Blog# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 111-123.  
**Australian Baptists:** Wesley J. Bligh. Blog# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 79-87.  
**Australian Baptists:** Wesley J. Bligh. Hist# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 149-50  
**Australian Baptists:** Basil S. Brown. Hist# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 58-69.  
**Australian Baptists:** H. G. Hackworthy. Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 23-28  
**Australian Baptists:** H. G. Hackworthy. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 5-8  
**Australian Baptists:** D. Mervin Himbury. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 36-50.  
**Australian Baptists:** James Worboys. Hist# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 104-108.  
**Austrian Baptists:** Carl Fullbrandt. Art# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 170-171  
**Authority:** Charles R. Andrews. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 28-40.  
**Authority:** Markus Barth. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 230-234.  
**Authority:** James R. Branton. Theol# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 100-111.  
**Authority:** Frederick S. Downs. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 300-307.  
**Authority:** Harold B. Frazee. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 126-134.



**Authority:** Willis B. Glover. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 41-51.  
**Authority:** Norman K. Gottwald. Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 16-27.  
**Authority:** William B. Lippard. Edit# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 198-208.  
**Authority:** Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 52-75; (Oct 58) 30-61.  
**Authority:** John B. Newport. Theol# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 58-67.  
**Authority:** George Peck. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 197-206.  
**Authority:** Alvin Pitcher. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 181-184.  
**Authority:** Bernard Ramm. Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 6-15.  
**Authority:** Culbert G. Rutenber. Edit# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 3-5.  
**Authority:** Robert Trisco. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 207-226.  
**Authority:** Edwin H. Tuller. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 272-273.  
**Authority:** Hugh Wamble. Hist# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 197-217.  
**Authority:** John D. W. Watts. Theol# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 364-370.  
**Authority:** Leighton Williams. Theol# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 182-183.  
**Autonomy:** Glenn H. Asquith. Art# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 26-41.  
**Autonomy:** Walter B. Pulliam. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 304-312.  
**Averill, Lloyd J.:** Samuel Reese Binch. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 377-378.  
**Averill, Lloyd J.:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 188-189.  
**Averill, Lloyd J.:** James V. Davison. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 84-86.  
**Averill, Lloyd J.:** John B. Spencer. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 96.  
**Averill, Lloyd J.:** David O. Woodyard. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 262-267.  
**Bach, Marcus:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 190  
**Bachman, John W.:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 269-270.  
**Backlund, Jonas O.:** John L. Foreman. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 186  
**Backus, Isaac:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 131-152.  
**Backus, Isaac:** Stanley J. Grenz. Biog# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 352-360.  
**Backus, Isaac:** R. E. E. Harkness. Biog# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 128-137.  
**Backus, Isaac:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 85-86.  
**Backus Historical Society:** Richard D. Pierce. Hist# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 64-69.  
**Bacon, Ernest W.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 373-374.  
**Bader, Jesse M.:** Hillyer H. Straton. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 81-85.  
**Badgley, David:** Lyn Allison Yeager. Biog# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 263-278.  
**Bailey, Ambrose Moody:** G. W. Paschal. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 138-139  
**Bailey, Gilbert S.:** Biog# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 88  
**Bailey, Lloyd R.:** James A. Broker. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 281-282.  
**Bailey, Wilfred M.:** William Enright. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 281-283.  
**Baillie, Donald M.:** Russell F. Aldwinckle. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 153-160.  
**Baillie, Donald M.:** T. C. Smith. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 83-89.  
**Baillie, John:** Rawdon Lee Gallman. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 182-183.  
**Baillie, John:** William Hamilton. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 366-367.  
**Bainton, Roland H.:** William L. Pitts. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 380-381.  
**Baird, William:** Willis A. Shotwell. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 363-364.  
**Baker, Archibald G.:** David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 142.  
**Baker, Oren Huling:** Arthur Lorne Foster. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 273-280.  
**Baldwin, James:** G. McLeod Bryan. Theol# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 145-157.  
**Baldwin, Thomas:** Norman A. Baxter. Biog# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 28-35  
**Ban, Joseph D.:** Glenn H. Asquith. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 280-281.  
**Baptism:** Russell F. Aldwinckle. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 153-160.



- Baptism:** Russell F. Aldwinckle. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 372-374.
- Baptism:** Markus Barth. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 62-68.
- Baptism:** G. R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 15-31.
- Baptism:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Bibl# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 40-45.
- Baptism:** Colvin Blanford. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 210-211.
- Baptism:** Arthur B. Crabtree. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 179-181.
- Baptism:** Willard G. Foote. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 338-345.
- Baptism:** C. George Fry. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 213.
- Baptism:** Carl Fullbrandt. Art# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 170-171.
- Baptism:** General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 101.
- Baptism:** John A. Hardon. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 127-135.
- Baptism:** R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 169-189.
- Baptism:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 78.
- Baptism:** Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 136-145.
- Baptism:** J. D. Hughey. Hist# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 7-14.
- Baptism:** Michael Hurley. Theol# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 218-232.
- Baptism:** Adoniram Judson. Art# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 162-164.
- Baptism:** William F. Keucher. Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 180-187.
- Baptism:** John P. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 184-185.
- Baptism:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 74-83.
- Baptism:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 90-92.
- Baptism:** Thomas B. McDormand. Theol# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 236-241.
- Baptism:** Robert G. Middleton. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 136-147.
- Baptism:** Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 32-39.
- Baptism:** Philadelphia Baptist Association. Theol# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 180-181.
- Baptism:** Duane A. Priebe. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 205-209.
- Baptism:** Suzanna G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 395.
- Baptism:** Jerold J. Savory. Art# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 46-52.
- Baptism:** Gustav H. Schultz. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 211-212.
- Baptism:** John E. Skoglund. Art# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 209-216.
- Baptism:** T. C. Smith. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 83-89.
- Baptism:** Eric L. Titus. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 280-281.
- Baptism:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 276-278.
- Baptism:** James E. Tull. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 214-215.
- Baptism:** Michael Walker. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 72-80.
- Baptism:** Barrington R. White. Hist# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 244-256.
- Baptism:** W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 166-179.
- Baptism:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 364-366.
- Baptism:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 3-6.
- Baptism, Eucharist, Ministry (document):** William D. Apel. Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 383-385.
- Baptism, Eucharist, Ministry (document):** Kenneth E. Christopherson. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 364-382.
- Baptism, Eucharist, Ministry (document):** Thomas L. Kessler. Bibl# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 386-388.
- Baptist-Disciple Relations:** Eric C. Holmstrom. Hist# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 397-407.

- Baptist Distinctives:** George Dana Boardman. Art# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 41-42.
- Baptist Distinctives:** Comm/Denom Identity. Report# ABQ 6 (Jun 87) 59-115
- Baptist Distinctives:** Emlyn Davies. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 191-200.
- Baptist Distinctives:** Charles W. Gilkey. Hist# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 97-106.
- Baptist Distinctives:** R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 1-11.
- Baptist Distinctives:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 110-120.
- Baptist Distinctives:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 27-39.
- Baptist Distinctives:** Carl F. H. Henry. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 46-54.
- Baptist Distinctives:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 66-74.
- Baptist Distinctives:** James William McClendon. Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 16-39.
- Baptist Distinctives:** Shaller Mathews. Art# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 55-63.
- Baptist General Conference:** Joy A. Barnhardt. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 172-200.
- Baptist General Conference:** William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 149-155.
- Baptist General Conference:** Emmett V. Johnson. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 118-124.
- Baptist General Conference:** Norris A. Magnuson. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 125-148.
- Baptist General Conference:** Virgil A. Olson. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 156-171.
- Baptist History:** Dean H. Ashton. Blog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 70-79.
- Baptist History:** David Benedict. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 157-163.
- Baptist History:** William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 40-68.
- Baptist History:** Lyle O. Bristol. Hist# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 283-284.
- Baptist History:** James A. Davidson. Hist# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 131-144.
- Baptist History:** Abner James Davies. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 170-180.
- Baptist History:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 102-110.
- Baptist History:** Robert T. Handy. Arat# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 134-139.
- Baptist History:** R. E. E. Harkness. Edit# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 147-148.
- Baptist History:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 171-179; 17 (Jan 54) 3-23.
- Baptist History:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Edit# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 5-6.
- Baptist History:** S. L. Morgan. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 170-180.
- Baptist History:** W. Morgan Patterson. Hist# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 375-381.
- Baptist History:** Bernard Ramm. Hist# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 258-263.
- Baptist History:** Porter Routh. Art# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 159-161.
- Baptist History:** J. H. Rushbrooke. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 99-109.
- Baptist History:** Lester B. Scherer. Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 69-73.
- Baptist History:** Howard Wayne Smith. Edit# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 145-146.
- Baptist History:** Peder Stianson. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 152-155.
- Baptist History:** A. C. Thomas. Hist# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 106-110.
- Baptist History:** Robert G. Torbet. Art# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 156-158.
- Baptist History:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 18-37.
- Baptist History:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 377-378.
- Baptist History:** H. C. Vedder. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 163-170.

**Baptist History:** O. C. S. Wallace. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 180-182.  
**Baptist History:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 363-369.  
**Baptist Identity:** Comm/Denom Identity. Report# ABQ 6 (Jun 87) 59-115.  
**Baptist Identity:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 188-189.  
**Baptist Identity:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 195-196.  
**Baptist Identity:** J. D. Freeman. Arat# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 4-10.  
**Baptist Identity:** Leland D. Hine. Theol# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 118-130  
**Baptist Identity:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Art# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 129-136  
**Baptist Identity:** Denton Lotz. Hist# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 32-49.  
**Baptist Identity:** Joseph Sweeny. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 146-164  
**Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs:** Walfred H. Peterson. Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 154-163.  
**Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs:** Walfred H. Peterson. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 361-373.  
**Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs:** Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 261-273.  
**Baptist Jubilee:** Norman H. Maring. Edit# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 99-100.  
**Baptist Jubilee:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 100-101.  
**Baptist Jubilee Advance:** American Bapt News Service. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 171.  
**Baptist Jubilee Advance:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 179-185.  
**Baptist Jubilee Advance:** R. Eugene Crow. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 131-133.  
**Baptist Jubilee Advance:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 5-36.  
**Baptist Jubilee Advance:** Jitsuo Morikawa. Art# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 37-42.  
**Baptist Men:** Eldon G. Ernst. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 387-393  
**Baptist Mission Society, England:** Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 162-165  
**Baptist Missions:** Harry L. Poe. Hist# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 51-64  
**Baptist Peace Fellowship:** Albert E. Lacy. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 333-341.  
**Baptist Press:** M. Allen Gibson. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 158-163  
**Baptist Quarterly (London):** James Leo Garrett. Hist# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 3-12.  
**Baptist Succession:** W. Morgan Patterson. Hist# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 331-345.  
**Baptist Tabernacle, London:** Henry J. Cowell. Art# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 9-16  
**Baptist Union/ Australia:** Theol# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 81  
**Baptist Union/ Western Canada:** Walter E. Ellis. Hist# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 31-51  
**Baptist Women:** Beverly C. Davison. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 378-387  
**Baptist Women:** Mrs. J. J. Zmrhal. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 123-124  
**Baptist World Alliance:** V. Carney Hargroves. Art# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 4-7.  
**Baptist World Alliance:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 95.  
**Baptist World Alliance:** Walter O. Lewis. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 50) 100-106.  
**Baptist World Alliance:** Walter O. Lewis. Hist# Chr 18 (Apr 55) 52-69.  
**Baptist World Alliance:** J. H. Rushbrooke. Hist# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 9-22.  
**Baptist World Alliance:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 3.  
**Baptist World Alliance:** Rudolf Thaut. Theol# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 8-19.  
**Baptist World Alliance:** Carl W. Tiller. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 20-35.  
**Baptist World Alliance:** Carl W. Tiller. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 115-120.

**Baptist World Congress:** George H. Ferris. Art# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 11-16  
**Baptist World Congress:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 92-93  
**Baptists:** Charles R. Andrews. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 28-40.  
**Baptists:** Markus Barth. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 62-68  
**Baptists:** John W. Brush. Hist# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 7-15.  
**Baptists:** W. O. Carver. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 116-120.  
**Baptists:** Paul Rowntree Clifford. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 221-233.  
**Baptists:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 291-295.  
**Baptists:** Norman L. Godbey. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 69-72.  
**Baptists:** Robert B. Hannen. Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 62-71.  
**Baptists:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47.  
**Baptists:** Leland D. Hine. Hist# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 5-11.  
**Baptists:** George Edwin Horr. Art# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 95.  
**Baptists:** Glenn A. Igleheart. Hist# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 121-129.  
**Baptists:** Harry Pratt Judson. Ser# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 139-142.  
**Baptists:** Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 52-75; (Oct 58) 30-61.  
**Baptists:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 270.  
**Baptists:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 189.  
**Baptists:** Ernest A. Payne. Art# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 39-55.  
**Baptists:** Harold Cooke Phillips. Art# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 17-22.  
**Baptists:** Bernard Ramm. Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 6-15.  
**Baptists:** Bernard Ramm. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 258-263.  
**Baptists:** Subcommittee/History & Theology. Theol# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 97-105.  
**Baptists:** Carl W. Tiller. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 16-21.  
**Baptists:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 91-92.  
**Baptists:** Hugh Wamble. Hist# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 197-217.  
**Baptists:** Daniel D. Williams. Edit# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 7-9.  
**Baptists:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 195-196.  
**Barbeau, Clayton C.:** John David Burton. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 94-95.  
**Barbour, Ian G.:** R. Eugene Crow. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 92-94.  
**Barclay, William:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 270-272.  
**Barnette, Henlee H.:** Prentiss L. Pemberton. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 368.  
**Barnstable Bapt Assn:** Anna Canada Swain. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 230-238.  
**Barr, James:** Gerald Leo Borchert. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 183-185.  
**Barr, James:** Robert W. Shinn. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 92-93.  
**Barrett, C. K.:** Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 367-370.  
**Barrett, C. K.:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.  
**Barrett, J. O.:** George A. Clarke. Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 188  
**Barth, Karl:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 370-372.  
**Barth, Karl:** Kenneth Cauthen. Re# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 183-189.  
**Barth, Karl:** George W. Davis. Rev# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 191-192.  
**Barth, Karl:** Herbert J. Gezork. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 373-377.  
**Barth, Karl:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 371-375.  
**Barth, Karl:** David McKenzie. Theol# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 272-275.  
**Barth, Karl:** Leon Pacala. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 366-370.  
**Barth, Karl:** Anthony C. Yu. Theol# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 248-261.  
**Barth, Markus:** Charles A. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 88-89.

**Barth, Markus:** William Hamilton. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 304-305.  
**Barth, Markus:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 74-83.  
**Bartlett, David L.:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 99.  
**Bartlett, Gene E.:** Paul D. Eppinger. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 110-126.  
**Bartlett, Gene E.:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 74-75.  
**Baskin, Samuel:** David O. Woodyard. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 262-267.  
**Bass, Clarence B.:** George M. Johnson. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 89-90.  
**Bau, Ignatius:** Raymond P. Jennings. Rev# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 55-56  
**Bauer, Walter:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.  
**Baxter, Edna M.:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 174-176.  
**Baxter, Norman A.:** Gaylord P. Albaugh. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 84-86.  
**Baxter, Norman A.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 190-191.  
**Baylor University:** Lois Smith Douglas. Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 172-180  
**Beare, Francis W.:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 172-175.  
**Beasley-Murray, G. R.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 279-281.  
**Beasley-Murray, G. R.:** Eric L. Titus. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 280-281.  
**Beaven, Albert W.:** Russell Hawley Bishop. Blog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 91  
**Beaven, Albert W.:** A. H. C. Morse. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 38.  
**Beaver, R. Pierce:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 84-86.  
**Beaver, R. Pierce:** Susan M. Eltscher. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 276-278.  
**Bedford, England, BC:** Joseph Ivimey. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 57-65  
**Beecher Lectures:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 74-75.  
**Beers, G. Pitt:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 93-94.  
**Belief:** Russell F. Aldwinckle. Theol# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 6-21.  
**Belief:** W. J. Clark. Art# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 94  
**Belief:** Margaret W. Sawin. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 53-62.  
**Bellow, Saul:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 164-165.  
**Belmont, NH, Free BC:** J. Duane Squires. Blog# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 22-25  
**Bendall, Kent:** Alvin C. Porteous. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 184-186.  
**Bengal-Orissa:** William C. Osgood. Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 34-42  
**Bennett, George:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 279-281.  
**Bennett, John C.:** Lynn Leavenworth. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184-186.  
**Bennett, John C.:** Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 371-373.  
**Benoit, Pierre:** Reidar Bjornard. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 183-185.  
**Bergsten, Torsten:** J. D. Hughey. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 278-279.  
**Berkeley Baptist Divinity School:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 303.  
**Berkeley, James P.:** Suzanne G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 89-91.  
**Berkouwer, G. C.:** P. Joseph Cahill. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 86-87.  
**Berkouwer, G. C.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 79-81.  
**Berkouwer, G. C.:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.  
**Berkouwer, G. C.:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 283-284.  
**Berry, "Mother":** Blog# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 141  
**Bertocci, Peter A.:** Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 380-381.  
**Berton, Pierre:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 256-261.  
**Best, Ernest:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 371-375.  
**Betz, Otto:** Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 94-95.  
**Bible:** Art# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 90.  
**Bible:** Markus Barth. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 230-234.

- Bible:** James R. Branton. Theol# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 100-111.
- Bible:** Robert G. Gardner. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 241-258.
- Bible:** Norman K. Gottwald. Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 16-27.
- Bible:** Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 52-75; (Oct 58) 30-61.
- Bible:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 3-4.
- Bible Belt:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 377-379.
- Bible Commentary:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 351-352.
- Bible Versions:** Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 33-48
- Biblical Criticism:** Norman K. Gottwald. Art# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 142-156
- Biblical Criticism:** David Lochhead. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 100-104
- Biblical Criticism:** Bruce Shelley. Blog# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 69-77.
- Biblical Theology:** William R. Herzog. Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 117-148
- Biblical Theology:** Thorwald Lorenzen. Theol# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 3-34
- Biblical Theology:** Berkeley Mickelson. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 284-288.
- Biblical Theology:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 77-78.
- Bibliography:** Gerald B. Ball. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 67-80.
- Bibliography:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Bibl# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 40-45.
- Bibliography:** Ruth Dunn. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 284-287; (Oct 62) 377-378.
- Bibliography:** Eldon G. Ernst. Bibl# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 68-72.
- Bibliography:** L. Faye Ignatius. Bibl# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 264-275.
- Bibliography:** W. Morgan Patterson. Bibl# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 375-381.
- Bibliography:** Richard V. Pierard. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 212-227.
- Bibliography:** Richard L. Riseling. Bibl# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 355-366.
- Bibliography:** Lester B. Scherer. Bibl# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 282-299.
- Bibliography:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Bibl# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 186-190.
- Bibliography:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 363-369.
- Bicentennial:** Ruth E. Barker. Art# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 110.
- Bicentennial:** Herbert O. Edwards. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 257-264.
- Bicentennial:** Prentiss Pemberton. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 275-277.
- Bicycle:** Art# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 36-38
- Biennials:** Norman R. De Puy. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 364-365
- Biennials:** Ray Jennings. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 354-357
- Biennials:** Brian A. Nelson. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 358-361
- Biennials:** Peter L. Quey. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 362-363
- Biography:** C. C. Goen. Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 181-183.
- Biography:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 81-82.
- Biography:** Edgar A. Towne. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 191-192.
- Biography:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 3-4.
- Biography:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 3.
- Bishop, John:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 377-379.
- Black Awareness:** Virgil Cruz. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 371-373.
- Black Baptists:** Floyd T. Cunningham. Hist# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 268-281.
- Black Baptists:** James H. Evans. Art# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 75-84.
- Black Baptists:** George W. Lucas. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 207-215.
- Black Baptists:** Lester B. Scherer. Art# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 69-73
- Black Baptists:** Lester B. Scherer. Bibl# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 282-299
- Black Baptists:** Michael Patrick Williams. Blog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 225-241.
- Black Baptists** see also **Negro Baptists**

**Black Church:** Commission on Faith & Order. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 389-396

**Black Church:** William A. Jones. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 108-110.

**Black Church** see also **Negro Church**

**Black Colleges:** Benjamin E. Mays. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 237-246.

**Black Community:** Samuel D. Proctor. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 180-187.

**Black Higher Education:** Sandy Dwayne Martin. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 310-327.

**Black Higher Education** see also **Negro Education**

**Black Power:** Henry H. Mitchell. Art# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 99-109.

**Black Preaching:** Brother Carper. Ser# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 3-16

**Black Theology:** Commission on Faith & Order. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 389-396

**Black Theology:** Floyd T. Cunningham. Hist# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 268-281.

**Black Theology:** Olin Moyd. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 306-317.

**Black Worship:** Henry H. Mitchell. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 397-403

**Blaikie, Robert J.:** Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 279-281.

**Blaiklock, E. M.:** William Jerry Boney. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 381-382.

**Blake, I. George:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112

**Blanshard, Paul:** Bryan F. Archibald. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 390-392.

**Bloesch, Donald G.:** Duncan McIntosh. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 181-183.

**Bloesch, Donald G.:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 91.

**Blue Mountain College, MS:** Blog# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 141

**Board of Educational Ministries** see **Educational Ministries**

**Board of National Ministries** see **National Ministries**

**Boardman, George Dana:** Mitchell Bronk. Blog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 159-166

**Boardman, George Dana:** Kenneth Lloyd Garrison. Blog# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 87-92

**Boardman, George Dana:** Janet Kerr Morchaine. Blog# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 145-158.

**Boardman, George Dana:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 141

**Bockle, Franz:** George L. Earnshaw. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 287-288.

**Bohren, Rudolf:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 176-180.

**Bolles, Lucius:** Parkes R. Johnson. Blog# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 306-312.

**Bonhoeffer, Dietrich:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 370-372.

**Bonino, Jose Miguez:** Thomas Finger. Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 279-283.

**Bornkamm, Gunther:** Leander Keck. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 173-183.

**Bornkamm, Gunther:** George Eldon Ladd. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 378-379.

**Borowitz, Eugene B.:** John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 93-94.

**Boston, MA, FBC:** John U. Miller. Hist# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 78-86

**Boston University:** Leo Sandon. Theol# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 101-108.

**Bourdeax, Michael:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 186-189.

**Bowden, Henry Warner:** C. C. Goen. Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 181-183.

**Bowden, John:** David Wallace. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 275-277.

**Bowler, Henry R.:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 81-82.

**Bowler, William H.:** Eleanor R. Brooks. Blog# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 155-165

**Boy Scouts:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 226

**Boyd, Jesse L.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 377-378.



- Braaten, Carl E.:** Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 82-83.
- Brekke, Milo L.:** Maynard F. Hatch. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 286-287.
- Brenner, Scott Francis:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 83-84.
- Bridenbaugh, Carl:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 196-197.
- Bristol Baptist College:** George Peck. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 275.
- British Baptists:** M. E. Aubrey. Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 109-110
- British Baptists:** Harold Brown. Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 1-14.
- British Baptists:** Gordon A. Catherall. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 343-361.
- British Baptists:** Willis B. Glover. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 41-51.
- British Baptists:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 151-157.
- British Baptists:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 66-74.
- British Baptists:** Charles Boardman Jewson. Art# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 4-6
- British Baptists:** Charles Boardman Jewson. Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 57-59
- British Baptists:** E. K. Jones. Hist# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 185-189.
- British Baptists:** James R. Lynch. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 121-135.
- British Baptists:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 85-91.
- British Baptists:** Roger H. Martin. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 233-245.
- British Baptists:** Daniel Neal. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 39-42
- British Baptists:** Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 99-106
- British Baptists:** Russell E. Richey. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 347-354.
- British Baptists:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 288.
- British Baptists:** Walter Stevens. Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 171-174.
- British Baptists:** Michael Walker. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 72-80.
- British Baptists:** B. R. White. Hist# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 244-256.
- British Baptists** see also **Irish, English, Welsh Baptists**
- British Baptists in North America:** W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 10-18
- Britton, Vincent G.:** Wesley J. Bligh. Blog# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 79-87
- Broadmead Records:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 288.
- Bronson, Miles:** Dilip K. Datta. Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 100-105
- Bronson, Ruth:** Dilip K. Datta. Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 100-105
- Brooks, Walter H.:** Blog# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 188
- Brookville, IN, BC:** Dorothy Riker. Hist# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 87-93
- Brougher, J. Whitcomb:** Albert W. Wardin. Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 73-78.
- Broughton, Leonard G.:** William R. Glass. Blog# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 35-60
- Brow, Robert:** Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 379-380.
- Brown University:** J. Walter Sillen. Blog# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 235-249.
- Brown University:** Henry M. Wriston. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 135-139
- Brown, A. A.:** Milton C. Froyd. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 102-123.
- Brown, Dale:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 284-287.
- Brown, G. Thompson:** Robert E. Fulop. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 368-369
- Brown, Obadiah:** John C. Hillhouse. Blog# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 15-20.
- Brown, Robert McAfee:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 85-86.
- Browne, Benjamin:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 81-82.
- Bruce, F. F.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 81-82.
- Bruce, F. F.:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.
- Brumberg, Joan Jacobs:** William H. Brackney. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 92-94.



**Bruner, Frederick Dale:** Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 379-381.  
**Brunner, Emil:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 183-189.  
**Bryan, G. McLeod:** Sarah L. Darter. Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 50-52.  
**Buber, Martin:** Bernard L. Ramm. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 188-190.  
**Bucknell University:** Charles M. Bond. Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 3-20  
**Bucknell University:** Romeyn H. Rivenburg. Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 111-119  
**Bucknell University:** Romeyn H. Rivenburg. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 76-89  
**Buddhism:** Paul D. Clasper. Hist# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 118-130.  
**Bultmann, Rudolf:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 172-175.  
**Bultmann, Rudolf:** Robert C. Campbell. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 185-186.  
**Bultmann, Rudolf:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 183-189.  
**Bultmann, Rudolf:** Roy L. Honeycutt. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 292-310.  
**Bultmann, Rudolf:** Willis A. Shotwell. Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 244-255.  
**Bultmann, Rudolf:** T. C. Smith. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 185-186.  
**Bunyan, John:** Joseph Ivimey. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 57-65  
**Burma:** Paul D. Clasper. Hist# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 118-130.  
**Burma:** Eugene Dinsmore Dolloff. Biog# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 231-240.  
**Burma** see also **Asia**  
**Burpee, Richard E.:** Gordon C. Warren. Biog# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 42-47  
**Burroughs, Peleg:** C. Allyn Russell. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 232-235.  
**Busher, Leonard:** W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 166-179  
**Bushnell, Horace:** Robert D. Baird. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 91-92.  
**Bushyhead, Jesse:** William G. McLoughlin. Biog# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 137-147.  
**Butler, Jon:** Raymond J. Bean. Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 374-375.  
**Byrd, G. W.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 191-192  
**Cadbury, Henry J.:** George Allison. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 186-187  
**Caesarea Philippi:** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 198-205.  
**Cairns, Earl E.:** Richard N. Pierce. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 279-281.  
**California:** Brian Masaru Hayashi. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 313-323.  
**California:** Larry George Murphy. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 165-183.  
**California:** Arthur W. Rider. Hist# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 111-124.  
**California Baptists:** Ivan C. Ellis. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 49-55.  
**California Baptists:** Sanford Fleming. Hist# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 19-26.  
**California Baptists:** Robert S. Hamilton. Biog# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 41-47  
**California Baptists:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 47-48  
**California Baptists:** Ralph E. Knudsen. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 113-120.  
**California Baptists:** S. Fraser Langford. Hist# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 33-40.  
**California Baptists:** Paul M. Nagano. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 125-134.  
**California Baptists:** Louise T. Norwood. Hist# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 168-176  
**California Baptists:** Arthur W. Rider. Hist# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 91-93  
**California Seminary:** Leland D. Hine. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 63-76.  
**Calkins, Raymond:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140  
**Call:** Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 131.  
**Call:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 238-249.  
**Calvin, John:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 274-275.  
**Calvin, John:** Raymond J. Bean. Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47-48.  
**Calvin, John:** G. McLeod Bryan. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 197-204.  
**Calvin, John:** Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 94-95.

**Calvin, John:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 366-372.  
**Cambodians:** General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 315  
**Cambridge:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 351-352.  
**Camden, NJ, FBC:** Camden, NJ, FBC. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 130-132.  
**Cameron, W. A.:** G. Gerald Harrop. Blog# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 57-70.  
**Cameroon:** Paul Dekar. Blog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 325-343.  
**Campbell, Alexander:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 90.  
**Campbell, Alexander:** R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 77-80  
**Campbell, Will D.:** Charles A. Andrews. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 201.  
**Campus Ministry:** W. Haydn Ambrose. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 242-251.  
**Campus Ministry:** Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 185-186.  
**Campus Ministry:** Douglas G. Eadie. Art# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 358-362.  
**Campus Ministry:** Michael Nachman. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 186-187.  
**Campus Ministry:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 364.  
**Canadian-U. S. Border Dispute:** Lancashire/Cheshire Assn. Ltrs#  
 Chr 14 (Oct 51) 182-84.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Gaylord P. Albaugh. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 42-56.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Lyle O. Bristol. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 111-118.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 191-192.  
**Canadian Baptists:** W. Gordon Carder. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 355-376.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Walter E. Ellis. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 109-126.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Walter E. Ellis. Hist# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 31-51.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Robert G. Gardner. Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 90-99.  
**Canadian Baptists:** M. Allen Gibson. Hist# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 133-139.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 42-56.  
**Canadian Baptists:** G. Gerald Harrop. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 216-224.  
**Canadian Baptists:** G. Gerald Harrop. Blog# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 57-70.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 22-41.  
**Canadian Baptists:** George E. Levy. Blog# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 65-74;  
 (Jul 47) 103-11.  
**Canadian Baptists:** George E. Levy. Hist# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 77-93.  
**Canadian Baptists:** I. Judson Levy. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 84-96.  
**Canadian Baptists:** R. S. Longley. Hist# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 125-132.  
**Canadian Baptists:** C. C. McLaurin. Hist# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 23-32.  
**Canadian Baptists:** John F. Moore. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 129-140.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Harry R. Nobles. Hist# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 23-29.  
**Canadian Baptists:** James R. C. Perkin. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 71-83.  
**Canadian Baptists:** W. G. Pitman. Hist# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 157-165.  
**Canadian Baptists:** C. Allyn Russell. Blog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 15-31.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 279-281.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Gordon C. Warren. Blog# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 42-47.  
**Canadian Baptists:** Jarold K. Zeman. Hist# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 211-240.  
**Canon, Biblical:** Robert B. Laurin. Art# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 314-330.  
**Cape May CH, NJ, FBC:** M. Catherine Stauffer. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53)  
 201-209.  
**Capital Punishment:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 178  
**Capital Punishment:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 180-181  
**Capital Punishment:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86)  
 178-179

**Carey, William:** Biog# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 145-148  
**Carey, William:** Walter B. Davis. Biog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 5-16.  
**Carey, William:** Shirley Donnelly. Letter# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 210-212.  
**Carey, William:** Bruce G. McGraw. Hist# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 62-80  
**Carey, William:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 81-82.  
**Caribbean:** Azariah McKenzie. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 51-57.  
**Caribbean** see also **Jamaica, Cuba, Puerto Rico**  
**Carlson, Dosia:** Stephen Marmer. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 94-95.  
**Carlson, E. Leslie:** Walter J. Harrelson. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 376-377.  
**Carm, O.:** Reidar Bjornard. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 183-185.  
**Carmody, Denise L.:** Jane I. Smith. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 276-277.  
**Carney, Virginia:** James Donaldson. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 238-251.  
**Carr, Warren:** John P. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 184-185.  
**Carson, D. A.:** Donald E. Glasgow. Rev# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 377-378.  
**Case, Shirley Jackson:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 42.  
**Case, Shirley Jackson:** Louis B. Jennings. Biog# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 135-144  
**Cash, Warren:** O. C. Cash. Biog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 120-122  
**Casteel, John L.:** Paul L. Stagg. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 78-81.  
**Causton, Mary I. M.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 190-191  
**Cauthen, Kenneth:** Samuel R. Binch. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 370-371.  
**Cauthen, Kenneth:** Robert B. Hannen. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 90-91.  
**Cauthen, Kenneth:** Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 361-363.  
**Cauthen, Kenneth:** R. N. Sanders. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 96.  
**Cawley, Frederick:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 39  
**Central Union Baptist Association:** Art# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 164-165  
**Central America:** Cleveland Biennial Statemt/Concern# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 288-289  
**Central America:** Donavan J. Cook. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 315-320  
**Central America:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 290-296  
**Central America:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 181-185  
**Central America:** Raymond P. Jennings. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 306-314  
**Central America:** Elizabeth J. Miller. Hist# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 280-287  
**Central America:** Robert W. Tiller. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 297-305  
**Central America** see also **Latin America, Nicaragua**  
**Chadwick, Henry:** Joseph Pickle. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 90-91.  
**Chadwick, Owen:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 161-163.  
**Chamberlin, Georgia L.:** J. W. Bailey. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 46  
**Champion, Lloyd G.:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 85-91.  
**Champion, Lloyd G.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 372-373.  
**Chapel Boats:** Thomas Murray. Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 45-47  
**Chapel Cars:** R. Dean Goodwin. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 24-29.  
**Chapel Cars:** Coe Hayne. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 32-38  
**Chaplains:** Donald W. Shaner. Hist# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 148-170.  
**Chappell, Clovis G.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 377-379.  
**Charismatic Revivals:** Gordon D. Fee. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 90-91.  
**Chautauqua, New York:** David P. Foulk. Hist# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 173-184.  
**Chave, Ernest J.:** Paul Hoover Bowman. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 140  
**Chesedh:** Robert Laurin. Theol# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 179-182.  
**Chessman, Wallace:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 90,93.

**Chester County, PA, Hephzibah Baptist Church:** Archibald G. Adams.  
Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 94-103

**Chester, VT, FBC:** Otis R. Heath. Blog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 83-85

**Chicago:** John Dick. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 339-346.

**Chicago, University:** Arthur A. Azlein. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 88-94

**Chicago, University:** Robert L. Harvey. Hist# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 240-250.

**Chicago, University:** Louis B. Jennings. Blog# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 135-144.

**Chicago, University:** Leonard I. Sweet. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 324-351.

**Chicago, University:** Edgar A. Towne. Blog# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 36-59.

**Chicago, University:** Edgar A. Towne. Blog# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 163-180.

**Chicago, University, Div Sch:** Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68)  
278-279.

**Children:** George R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 146-160.

**Children:** George R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 197-202

**Children:** Colvin Blanford. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 210-211

**Children:** Joseph A. Burgess. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 202-203

**Children:** R. E. Clements. Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 133-144.

**Children:** William E. Ellis. Blog# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 252-266.

**Children:** C. George Fry. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 213.

**Children:** Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 136-145.

**Children:** Duane A. Priebe. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 205-209

**Children:** Gustav H. Schultz. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 211-212

**Children:** James E. Tull. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 203-204; 214-215.

**Childs, Brevard S.:** Berkeley Mickelson. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 284-288.

**China:** Russell Brown. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 198-207.

**China:** Ernest DeWitt Burton. Art# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 121-126.

**China:** Robert E. Fulop. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 368-369

**China:** Kenneth Scott Latourette. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 186-188.

**China:** Donald E. MacInnis. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 311-320.

**China:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369-370.

**China:** George H. Waters. Blog# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 40-45

**China** see also **Asia**

**Chipman, Isaac Logan:** M. Allen Gibson. Blog# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 167-175

**Christian Education:** Glenn H. Asquith. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 367-368.

**Christian Education:** Glenn H. Asquith. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 280-281.

**Christian Education:** Ernest DeWitt Burton. Art# Chr 15 (Jul 52)  
121-126.

**Christian Education:** C. Adrian Heaton. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 371.

**Christian Education:** E. Alfred Jenkins. Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 287-288.

**Christian Education:** E. Alfred Jenkins. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 357-359.

**Christian Education:** R. Lewis Johnson. Sum# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 277-279.

**Christian Education:** Martha M. Leypoldt. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 355-357.

**Christian Education:** William R. Nelson. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 351-355.

**Christian Education:** Margaret M. Sawin. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 53-62

**Christian Life:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Theol# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 110-120.

**Christian Life:** William C. Kerley. Poem# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 376-378.

**Christian Life:** Hillyer H. Straton. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 64-72.

**Christian Life Commission:** Steven T. Henderson. Hist#  
Fn 23 (Jul 80) 245-251.

**Christology:** Norman A. Baxter. Ser# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 80-84.  
**Christology:** Thorwald W. Bender. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 85-90.  
**Christology:** Donald L. Berry. Art# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 323-330.  
**Christology:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 172-175.  
**Christology:** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 79.  
**Christology:** John H. Godfrey. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 73-74.  
**Christology:** Harmon R. Holcomb. Theol# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 49-61.  
**Christology:** Nolan P. Jacobson. Theol# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 294-299.  
**Christology:** Leander E. Keck. Theol# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 340-357.  
**Christology:** Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 173-183.  
**Christology:** George Eldon Ladd. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 27-41.  
**Christology:** Robert P. Meye. Sum# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 177-180.  
**Christology:** Robert P. Meye. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 9-26.  
**Christology:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 85-92.  
**Christology:** Robert P. Meye. Edit# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 3-4.  
**Christology:** Robert H. Mounce. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 42-51.  
**Christology:** Daniel Pals. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 82-86.  
**Christology:** Hebert F. Peacock. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 271-272.  
**Christology:** John S. Reist. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 68-87.  
**Christology:** John H. Rodgers. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 52-67.  
**Christology:** Willis A. Shotwell. Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 244-255.  
**Christology:** T. C. Smith. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 185-186.  
**Christology:** Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 94-95.  
**Christology:** David H. Wallace. Theol# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 15-27.  
**Chronicle:** James Leo Garrett. Hist# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 3-12.  
**Chung Mei Home for Boys:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 90  
**Church:** Yamina Apollinaris. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 343-347  
**Church:** Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 379-380.  
**Church:** G. R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 146-160.  
**Church:** Donald L. Berry. Art# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 323-330.  
**Church:** Emmet A. Blaes. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 343-353.  
**Church:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 256-261.  
**Church:** Gerald L. Borchert. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 160-167  
**Church:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 91-92.  
**Church:** W. O. Carver. Theol# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 1-4.  
**Church:** Kenneth Cauthen. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 307-317.  
**Church:** L. G. Champion. Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 27-39.  
**Church:** William K. Cober. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 314-316.  
**Church:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 189-190.  
**Church:** Lawrence D. Folkemer. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 170-175.  
**Church:** Milton C. Froyd. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 102-123.  
**Church:** C. George Fry. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 177-178  
**Church:** General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 187  
**Church:** Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 4-17.  
**Church:** Scott H. Hendrix. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 167-168  
**Church:** Harmon R. Holcomb. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 359.  
**Church:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Theol# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 101-116.  
**Church:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 168-169  
**Church:** Glenn A. Igleheart. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 176-177

**Church:** William F. Keucher. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 189-192.  
**Church:** George E. Ladd. Theol# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 164-171.  
**Church:** Charles H. Long. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 92-94..  
**Church:** Robert A. Macoskey. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 99-122.  
**Church:** Thomas B. McDormand. Theol# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 236-241.  
**Church:** Howard R. Moody. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 101-107.  
**Church:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 175-178.  
**Church:** O. Hobart Mowrer. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 335-347.  
**Church:** William R. Nelson. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 351-355.  
**Church:** Alvin Pitcher. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 292-305.  
**Church:** Melvin E. Schoonover. Theol# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 111-122.  
**Church:** Bernard Scott. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 214-220.  
**Church:** Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 132-145.  
**Church:** Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 335-342.  
**Church:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 184-187.  
**Church:** Robert W. Spike. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 38-44.  
**Church:** John A. Sundquist. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 336-342.  
**Church:** Robert G. Torbet. Theol# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 3-18.  
**Church:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 18-37.  
**Church:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 91-92.  
**Church:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 117-131.  
**Church:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 381-382.  
**Church:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 176-179.  
**Church:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 364-366.  
**Church:** George D. Younger. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 306-325.  
**Church:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 291.  
**Church:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 99-100.  
**Church Administration:** Anthony Campolo. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 235-243.  
**Church Administration:** A. Stanley McNair. Sum# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 373-375.  
**Church Administration:** LeRoy Moore. Hist# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 12-35.  
**Church Administration:** Donald Thomas. Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 283-284.  
**Church and Society:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 285-287.  
**Church and Society:** Jay A. Wilcoxon. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 272-274.  
**Church and Society:** George D. Younger. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 372-381.  
**Church Anniversary:** Clifford E. Barbour. Ser# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 30-35.  
**Church Architecture:** Francis Wayland. Quot# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 81.  
**Church-Community:** Kenneth L. Smith. Sum# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 270-272.  
**Church History:** Henry W. Bowden. Blog# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 234-250.  
**Church History:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 68-72.  
**Church History:** Milton G. Evans. Art# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 6-14  
**Church History:** Sidney E. Mead. Art# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 127-143  
**Church History:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 261-263.  
**Church, Local:** James B. Ashbrook. Theol# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 199-210.  
**Church, Local:** Norman R. De Puy. Art# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 196-204.  
**Church, Local:** Ralph H. Elliott. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 13-27.  
**Church, Local:** General Board, 1974. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 151.



**Church, Local:** Robert T. Handy. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 42-52.  
**Church, Local:** Bill Shook. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 366-369.  
**Church, Local:** Robert Trisco. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 53-71.  
**Church Membership:** Joseph I. Chapman. Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 187-191.  
**Church Membership:** W. A. Diman. Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 191-192.  
**Church Membership:** Leland D. Hine. Hist# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 144-156.  
**Church Membership:** William F. Keucher. Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 180-187.  
**Church Membership:** George W. Taft. Edit# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 96.  
**Church Membership:** Carl W. Tiller. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 363.  
**Church Music:** David Benedict. Hist# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 113-115  
**Church of the Brethren:** Vernard Eller. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 132-133.  
**Church Records:** Gilbert S. Bailey. Art# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 178-183  
**Church School:** Terry Ging. Hist# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 261-271.  
**Church School:** Richard K. Gladden. Hist# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 214-225.  
**Church-State:** Charles G. Adams. Ser# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 254-263  
**Church-State:** Bryan F. Archibald. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 39-392.  
**Church-State:** Norman A. Baxter. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 179-182.  
**Church-State:** Raymond J. Bean. Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47-48.  
**Church-State:** Emmet A. Blaes. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 274-278.  
**Church-State:** J. Larry Durrence. Blog# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 73-78.  
**Church-State:** George L. Earnshaw. Art# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 18-38.  
**Church-State:** General Board, 1977. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 234-235.  
**Church-State:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 284-285.  
**Church-State:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 285.  
**Church-State:** General Board, 1986. Poly# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 204-214.  
**Church-State:** C. C. Goen. Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 226-253.  
**Church-State:** Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 94-95.  
**Church-State:** Robert T. Handy. Bibl# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 273-280.  
**Church-State:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 13-29.  
**Church-State:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 19 (Jul 56) 129-143.  
**Church-State:** Stan L. Hastey. Art# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 200-212.  
**Church-State:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 161-169; 170-180.  
**Church-State:** Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 170-171.  
**Church-State:** Andrew M. Manis. Blog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 213-227.  
**Church-State:** Elmer G. Million. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 236-253.  
**Church-State:** William H. Petersen. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 373-376.  
**Church-State:** Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 254-264.  
**Church-State:** Gary L. Reif. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 191-192.  
**Church-State:** George Selement. Blog# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 111-125.  
**Church-State:** Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 261-273.  
**Church-State:** Wilma F. Taylor. Hist# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 257-267.  
**Church-State:** Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 371-373.  
**Church Structure:** Duncan McIntosh. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 181-183.  
**Church Unity:** Paul Rowntree Clifford. Art# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 399-404.  
**Church Unity:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 86-88.  
**Church Unity:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 300-303.  
**Church Unity:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 291-293.

**Church Vocations:** Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 332-339.  
**Church Vocations:** Paul Rowntree Clifford. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 207-220.  
**Church Vocations:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 238-249.  
**Church Vocations:** Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 198-206.  
**Church Vocations:** Robert D. Rasmussen. Theol Fn 7 (Oct 64) 371-377.  
**Church Vocations:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 195-197.  
**Church Year:** R. E. E. Harkness. Art# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 49-63  
**City Missions:** General Board, 1979. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 138  
**City Missions:** David A. MacQueen. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 53-70; 71-74;90-95; 119-138.  
**City Missions:** David A. MacQueen. Hist# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 3-15  
**City Missions:** W. C. Van Meter. Biog# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 15-27.  
**City Missions** see also **Urban Church**  
**Civic Duty:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 192-194  
**Civic Duty:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 194  
**Civic Duty:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 278-280.  
**Civil Rights:** General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 232-234.  
**Civil Rights:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 293-294.  
**Civil Rights:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 230-232  
**Civil Rights:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 244-246.  
**Civil Rights:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 239-240.  
**Civil Rights:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 194-196  
**Civil Rights:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 240-242  
**Civil War, 1861-1865 (US):** David B. Chesebrough. Hist# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 17-30  
**Clapesattle, Helen:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 143  
**Clark, M. Edward:** Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 274-276.  
**Clarke, John:** Norman Kerr. Biog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 147-159.  
**Clarke, John:** Wilbur Nelson. Biog# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 32-38.  
**Clarke, John:** Bryant R. Nobles. Biog# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 221-236.  
**Clarke, John:** Bryant R. Nobles. Biog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 318-324.  
**Clarke, John:** George Selement. Biog# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 111-125.  
**Clarke, William Newton:** Claude L. Howe. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 123-135.  
**Clarke, William Newton:** Irwin Reist. Biog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 26-43.  
**Clarke, William Newton:** Irwin W. Reist. Biog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 5-25.  
**Classical Tradition:** Joseph Pickle. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 90-91.  
**Clayton, E. H.:** Gordon Poteat. Rev# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 188  
**Clebsch, William A.:** James Wm. McClendon. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 369-372.  
**Clements, Ronald E.:** Nancy Holsey. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 284-287.  
**Clergy:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 92-93.  
**Clergy:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 187.  
**Clergy:** Lloyd J. Averill. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 221-229.  
**Clergy:** Markus Barth. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 230-234.  
**Clergy:** Willie L. Buffington. Arat# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 97-110.  
**Clergy:** Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 332-339.  
**Clergy:** Paul Rowntree Clifford. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 207-220.  
**Clergy:** John S. Cummins. Art# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 146-155.



- Clergy:** Harold A. Davis. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 254-258.  
**Clergy:** Arthur L. Foster. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 275-276.  
**Clergy:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 238-249  
**Clergy:** L. Doward McBain. Art# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 156-162.  
**Clergy:** Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 198-206.  
**Clergy:** Robert G. Middleton. Edit# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 4-14.  
**Clergy:** James C. Peterson. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 72-85.  
**Clergy:** Albert N. Rogers. Hist# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 57-67.  
**Clergy:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 93-95.  
**Clergy:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 321-331.  
**Clergy:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 195-197.  
**Clerical Titles:** Willie L. Buffington. Art# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 97-110  
**Clifford, John:** John Parmer Gates. Biog# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 124-138  
**Clifford, John:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 191-192  
**Clifford, Paul R.:** Arthur L. Foster. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 275-276.  
**Clinical Pastoral Education:** Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 179-180.  
**Clough, John Everett:** Alfred M. Colby. Biog# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 167-168.  
**Clough, John Everett:** William Hearn. Biog# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 97-116  
**Cobb, John B., Jr.:** Alvin C. Porteous. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 189-191.  
**Cobb, John B., Jr.:** Claude Y. Stewart. Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 190-192.  
**Cobb, John B., Jr.:** Edgar A. Towne. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 93-94.  
**Cohansey Baptist Church:** Alice Ayars Elwell. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 140-150  
**Coleman, Richard:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 367-368.  
**Colgate Rochester Divinity School:** Russell Hawley Bishop. Biog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 91.  
**Colgate Rochester Divinity School:** LeRoy Moore. Hist# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 64-79.  
**Colgate Rochester Divinity School** see also **Hamilton Seminary**  
**Colgate Family:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 373-375.  
**Colgate, Samuel:** Edward C. Starr. Hist# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 20-23.  
**Colgate, William:** George Frederick Miller. Biog# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 122-135  
**Collins Street Baptist Church:** H. G. Hackworthy. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 43) 30-33  
**Colorado Baptists:** Angus C. Hull. Hist# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 24-32  
**Colporter Ministry:** Martin L. Massaglia. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 328-342.  
**Colporter Ministry:** C. Clinton Prim. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 228-235  
**Colwell, Ernest C.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 45-46.  
**Colwell, Ernest C.:** Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 367-370.  
**Commentary:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 351-352.  
**Commission on Faith & Order:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 364-366.  
**Commission on Life & Theology:** Wesley H. Brown. Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 328-335.  
**Communism:** John W. Thomas. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 375-376.  
**Community:** Alvaro Barreiro, S.J. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 294-331.  
**Community:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 99.  
**Community:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 199.

**Community:** Kenneth L. Smith. Sum# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 270-272.  
**Comparative Religions:** Charles H. Long. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 77-79.  
**Compassion:** Ken Bazyn. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 273-279.  
**Concordance:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.  
**Confederate Army:** C. Clinton Prim. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 228-235.  
**Confederate States of Amer:** David B. Chesebrough. Hist# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 17-30  
**Confession:** Theron D. Price. Ser# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 57-63.  
**Confessions of Faith:** Charles R. Andrews. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 28-40.  
**Confessions of Faith:** Comm/Denom Identity. Report# ABQ 6 (Jun 87) 59-115  
**Confessions of Faith:** Gilbert R. Englerth. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 131-145  
**Confessions of Faith:** R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 51-63.  
**Confessions of Faith:** Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 57-58.  
**Confessions of Faith:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 332-339.  
**Confessions of Faith:** James R. C. Perkin. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 71-83.  
**Confessions of Faith:** Edward B. Pollard. Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 74-85.  
**Confessions of Faith:** Howard Wayne Smith. Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 49-56  
**Confessions of Faith:** Charles Haddon Spurgeon. Hist# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 141  
**Confessions of Faith:** Albert C. Thomas. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 84-92  
**Confidentiality:** General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 151-152  
**Confirmation:** John A. Hardon. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 127-135.  
**Confirmation:** Robert G. Middleton. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 136-147.  
**Confucius:** Edward E. Bollinger. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 238-251.  
**Congar, Yves:** George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 274-275.  
**Congo:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 85-87.  
**Congregational-Christian Churches:** David K. Barnwell. Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 138-143.  
**Connecticut:** George W. Grisevich. Hist# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 266-272.  
**Connecticut** see also **New England**  
**Connecticut Baptists:** Jesse F. Smith. Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 5-17; 52-63.  
**Conner, Kenneth Wray:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 284-287.  
**Conscientious Objectors:** J. Douglas Archer. Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 342-354.  
**Conscientious Objectors:** Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 277-279.  
**Conscientious Objectors:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 185-187  
**Conscientious Objectors:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 187-188  
**Conservatism:** Thorwald W. Bender. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 161-165.  
**Conservative Baptist Assn:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 275-277.  
**Conservative Baptist Assn:** Sherman Roddy. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 225-230.  
**Constitution:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 92-94.

- Constitutional Convention (US):** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 176-177.
- Consultation on Church Union:** Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 363-372.
- Continuing Education:** M. C. Allen. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 277-281.
- Continuing Education:** Robert T. Frerichs. Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 95-96.
- Continuing Education:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 198-199
- Continuing Education:** David P. Ludeker. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 99-116
- Convention Membership:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 26-41.
- Conventions:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 315.
- Conversion:** Frank B. Fagerburg. Ser# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 166-170.
- Conwell, Russell H.:** Joseph C. Carter. Blog# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 47-65.
- Conwell, Russell H.:** Clyde K. Nelson. Blog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 39-51.
- Conzelmann, Hans:** David Wallace. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 275-277.
- Cooche, Robert:** Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 99-106
- Cook, Henry:** Edwin E. Aubrey. Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 191-192.
- Cook, Henry:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 96
- Cook, William H. H.:** Bob Godfrey. Blog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 80-86
- Co-operation:** Raymond M. Vincent. Art# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 24-30
- Cope, Gilbert:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 262-264.
- Corinthians:** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 270-271.
- Corinthians:** Oscar Cullmann. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 5-8.
- Corinthians:** Neal M. Flanagan. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 217-220.
- Corinthians:** Willis A. Shotwell. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 363-364.
- Corinthians:** Edwina H. Snyder. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 217-220.
- Corporate Responsibility:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 286-287
- Corporate Responsibility:** J. Andy Smith. Art# ABQ 3 (Oct 84) 321-332
- Cosmology:** Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 355-259.
- Counseling:** Joseph F. Woodson. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 191-192.
- Covenant, Church:** R. A. de le Mare. Hist# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 81-82.
- Covenant, Church:** FBC, Camden, NJ. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 130-132.
- Covenant, Church:** Theol# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 81
- Covenant, Half-way:** James Thomas Meigs. Hist# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 142-158.
- Cowan, Wayne H.:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.
- Cowell, Henry J.:** Milton C. Westphal. Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 43-44
- Cox, Harvey G.:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 92-93.
- Cox, Harvey G.:** Charles N. Forsberg. Rev# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 285-286.
- Cox, Harvey G.:** George W. Polley. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 90-92.
- Cox, Harvey G.:** John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 78-88.
- Cox, Harvey G.:** Lois Rose. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 251-256.
- Cox, Harvey G.:** Stephen Rose. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 251-256.
- Cox, Harvey G.:** John H. Tanton. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 169-170.
- Cox, Harvey G.:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 291.
- Crabtree, Arthur B.:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 193-194.
- Cragg, Gerald R.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 261-263.
- Craig, Lewis:** H. P. Hoskins. Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 38-44

- Craven, John G.:** Mary W. Graves. Hist# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 90-96
- Craven, Thomas:** Mary W. Graves. Hist# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 90-96
- Crawford, Alexander:** M. Allen Gibson. Hist# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 133-139
- Crawford, Isabel:** Salvatore Mondello. Blog# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 322-339;  
22 (Jan 79) 28-42; (Apr 79) 99-115.
- Creation:** Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 241-250.
- Creation:** William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108
- Creation:** William H. Hamilton. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 370-373.
- Creation:** Patricia Wilson-Kastner. Theol# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 305-321.
- Creeds:** Albert E. Avey. Theol# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 59-65.
- Creeds:** George Hooper Ferris. Art# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 144.
- Creeds:** Alvah Hovey. Theol# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 70-73.
- Creeds:** James R. C. Perkin. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 71-83.
- Creeds:** Lawrence T. Slaght. Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 218-232.
- Creeds:** Howard Wayne Smith. Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 49-56
- Creeds:** Harold W. Tribble. Theol# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 90-95
- Creeds:** Henry Griggs Weston. Theol# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 138-140
- Criticism:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 172-175.
- Cross:** Robert D. Rasmussen. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 348-351.
- Crozer, John Price:** Miles Mark Fisher. Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 181-187
- Crozer, John Price:** Robert E. Keighton. Blog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 49-56
- Crozer Theological Seminary:** Rittenhouse Neisser. Hist#  
Chr 7 (Jul 44) 117-124.
- Cuba:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 92-93.
- Cuba** see also **Caribbean**
- Cullmann, Oscar:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 172-174.
- Cullmann, Oscar:** Willis A. Shotwell. Theol Fn 6 (Jul 63) 244-255.
- Cullmann, Oscar:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.
- Cully, Iris V.:** Glenn H. Asquith. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 367-368.
- Cully, Kendig Brubaker:** E. Alfred Jenkins. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66)  
357-359.
- Culture:** James B. Ashbrook. Art# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 207-220.
- Culture:** James B. Ashbrook. Blog# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 6-17; (Apr 71) 102-115.
- Culture:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 164-171.
- Culture:** Milton C. Froyd. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 223-235.
- Curriculum:** Harold B. Frazee. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 126-134.
- Curriculum:** Terry Ging. Hist# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 261-271.
- Curriculum:** Richard K. Gladden. Hist# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 214-225.
- Curtis, Richard K.:** Robert G. Torbert. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 283-284.
- Cutten, George B.:** Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 37-38
- Cybernetics:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 369-370.
- Czechoslovak Baptists:** Art# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 1-2
- Czechoslovak Baptists:** Frantisek Bednar. Hist# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 145-153.
- Czechoslovak Baptists:** John Novotny. Hist# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 161-163.
- Czechoslovak Baptists:** Joseph Novotny. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 125-127
- Czechoslovak Baptists:** V. P. Stupka. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 122-123
- Czechoslovak Baptists:** Mrs. J. J. Zmrhal. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 123-124
- Czechoslovak Baptists in North America:** <"Daughter"> Kralicek.  
Blog# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 127-130

**Czechoslovakia:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 376-379.  
**Czechoslovakia** see also **Europe**  
**Dagg, John Leadley:** Robert G. Gardner. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 241-258.  
**Dahlberg, Edwin:** John E. Skoglund. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 209-218.  
**Dana, H. E.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 92  
**Danish Baptist General Conference:** Edward C. Starr. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 197.  
**Danish Baptists:** Johannes Norgaard. Hist# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 146-160.  
**Danish Baptists:** Johannes Norgaard. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 107-115.  
**Danish Baptists** see also **Scandinavian Baptists**  
**Danish Baptists in North America:** I. Fredmund. Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 54-62  
**Darter, Sarah L.:** G. McLeod Bryan. Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 40-49.  
**Davies, Horton:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 81-86.  
**Davies, Samuel:** Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 21-23  
**Davis, H. Grady:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 91-92.  
**Davis, Lawrence B.:** Eric Ohlmann. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 92-93.  
**Davis, Noah:** Michael Patrick Williams. Biog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 225-241.  
**Dawson, Joseph Martin:** J. E. Bates. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 192  
**Dawson, Joseph Martin:** Powhatan W. James. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 185-186  
**Dawson, Joseph Martin:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 92-94.  
**Day, Richard Ellsworth:** Walter P. Walbert. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 44-45  
**Dayton, OH, FBC:** Charles Lyon Seasholes. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 51-59  
**De Jonge, Marinus:** Brian A. Nelson. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 189-190.  
**Deacons:** Robert Lane Brown. Sur# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 256-264.  
**Dead Sea Scrolls:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 88-89.  
**Death and Dying:** William D. Apel. Theol# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 369-375.  
**Death and Dying:** Richard W. Doss. Theol# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 224-235.  
**Death and Dying:** Stephen Marmer. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 94-95.  
**Death and Dying:** Vivan H. Martindale. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 188-190.  
**Death of God:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 164-165.  
**Death of God:** Harvey Arnold. Biog# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 331-353.  
**Death of God:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 291.  
**DeBlois, Austin K.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 94  
**DeBoer, Hans D.:** Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 184-185.  
**Dedication, Child:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 38-46.  
**Dedication, Child:** Arthur G. Patzia. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 63-72  
**Dedication, Child:** Keith Wimmersberger. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 245-248.  
**DeDietrich, Suzanne:** Paul L. Stagg. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 78-81.  
**DeKoster, Lester:** John W. Thomas. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 375-376.  
**Delaware Indians:** Charles S. Detweiler. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 179-183  
**Democracy:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 283  
**Denison University:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 90,93.  
**Denison University:** Willis A. Chamberlin. Biog# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 107-117  
**Denominational Sectarrians:** T. Edwin Boling. Hist# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 365-372.  
**Denominations:** Wilbour E. Saunders. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 187-188.

**Depositories:** William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 40-68  
**Determinism:** Leonard I. Sweet. Theol# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 76-83.  
**Detroit, Michigan:** W. Widick Schroeder. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 279-281.  
**Dialogue:** Robert P. Meye. Sum# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 188-192.  
**Dickinson, W. C.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 143  
**Dillenger, John:** Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 367-368.  
**Dilling, Yvonne:** Raymond P. Jennings. Rev# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 349-350  
**Disciples of Christ:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 90.  
**Disciples of Christ:** A. T. DeGroot. Art# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 59-65.  
**Disciples of Christ:** Randle E. Mixon. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 287-288.  
**Disciples of Christ:** Franklin E. Rector. Hist# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 120-137.  
**Disciples of Christ:** Franklin E. Rector. Note# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 224.  
**Disciples of Christ:** Howard Elmo Short. Biog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 160-168.  
**Disciples of Christ:** Subcommittee/History & Theology. Theol#  
 Chr 11 (Jul 48) 97-105  
**Discipline:** Harold W. Brown. Art# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 82-90.  
**Discipline:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 13-29.  
**Discipline:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 52-67.  
**Discipline:** Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 195-196.  
**Discipline:** James R. Lynch. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 121-135.  
**Discipline:** LeRoy Moore. Art# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 93-96.  
**Discipline:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 321-331.  
**Discrimination:** John David Maguire. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 158-166.  
**Dispensationalism:** George M. Johnson. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 89-90.  
**Dissent:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 276-278.  
**Dissent:** Russell E. Richey. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 347-354.  
**Divorce:** Robert C. Campbell. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 174-178;  
 (Jul 63) 264-269; (Oct 63) 362-366.  
**Divorce:** Paul Eppinger. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 362-365.  
**Divorce:** Bertha Katschke-Jennings. Hist# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 42-52.  
**Divorce (Word Study):** Carl H. Morgan. Theol # Fn 6 (Oct 60) 362-364.  
**Dixon, A. C.:** Brenda M. Meehan. Biog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 50-63.  
**Dixon, Thomas, Jr.:** A. R. Allen. Biog# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 136-152.  
**Doctrine:** J. A. Brandsma. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 378-379.  
**Doctrine:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 13-29  
**Doctrine:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 52-67  
**Doctrine:** David T. Priestley. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 51-71.  
**Doctrine:** Melvin E. Schoonover. Theol# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 111-122.  
**Doddridge, Philip:** F. W. Harris. Biog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 251-270.  
**Dolan, John P.:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 161-163.  
**Dolloff, Eugene D.:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 92-93.  
**Dolloff, Eugene D.:** Alvin J. Lee. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 43-44  
**Dolloff, Eugene D.:** Milton C. Westphal. Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 46-47  
**Donaldson, James:** Virginia Carney. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 252-253.  
**Donaldson, James:** Glenn D. Hammer. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 254-256.  
**Donatists:** James Breckenridge. Biog# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 69-77.  
**Doom (Word Study):** Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 70-73.  
**Dorough, C. Dwight:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 377-379.  
**Douglas, Thomas C.:** Joseph D. Ban. Biog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 256-268

**Dover Baptist Assn:** J. L. Burrows. Hist# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 70-81  
**Dow, Robert Arthur:** Richard Crabbs. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 92.  
**Dowling, Henry:** Wesley J. Bligh. Blog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 172-179  
**Downey, James:** Eldad C. Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 187-189.  
**Downgrade Controversy:** Willis B. Glover. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 41-51.  
**Drama:** Richard D. Bausman. Crit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 77-81.  
**Drama:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 309-311.  
**Drummond, Lewis:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 376-377.  
**Ducey, Michael H.:** Byron C. Bangert. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 93-95.  
**Dumont, C. J.:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.  
**Durnbaugh, Donald F.:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 371-373.  
**Durnbaugh, Donald F.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 184-188.  
**Durnbaugh, Donald F.:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 190-191.  
**Dutch Mennonites:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 100-114  
**Dutch Mennonites** see also **Mennonites**  
**Duty:** Augustus Hopkins Strong. Art# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 140-141  
**Dynamic Sects:** T. Edwin Bolling. Hist# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 365-372.  
**East China Centennial Convention:** Henry Lin. Ser# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 39-40  
**East Harlem, New York:** Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 374-375.  
**Earnshaw, George L.:** Robert Hamilton Bartlett. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 92-93.  
**Earnshaw, George L.:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 364.  
**Eastman, Fred:** G. W. Paschal. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 94  
**Eaton, Isaac:** Dean H. Ashton. Blog# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 67-79  
**Ebersole, Mark C.:** Jerome L. Fieck. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 393-394.  
**Eby, Frederick:** Milton C. Westphal. Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 143  
**Ecclesiasticism:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 99-100.  
**Ecclesiology:** Robert A. Baker. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 68-75.  
**Ecclesiology:** Wayne A. Dalton. Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 7-18.  
**Ecclesiology:** Hugh Wamble. Hist# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 242-253.  
**Eck, Marcel:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 79-81.  
**Eckardt, A. Roy:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 179-182.  
**Eckardt, A. Roy:** J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 281-287.  
**Ecojustice:** Kenneth Cauthen. Art# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 156-170.  
**Ecojustice:** Norman J. Faramelli. Art# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 124-132.  
**Ecojustice:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 222-224.  
**Ecojustice:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 214-216  
**Ecojustice:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 301-306  
**Ecojustice:** General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 205-207  
**Ecojustice:** William E. Gibson. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 318-328.  
**Ecojustice:** Peter J. Gomes. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 329-332.  
**Ecojustice:** Jitsuo Morikawa. Theol# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 100-105.  
**Ecojustice:** Jitsuo Morikawa. Theol# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 272-281.  
**Ecojustice:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 99.  
**Ecology:** Board of National Ministries. Art# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 133-157.  
**Ecology:** Virginia Carney. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 252-253.



- Ecology:** Kenneth Cauthen. Art# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 156-170.
- Ecology:** John B. Cobb. Art# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 164-172.
- Ecology:** James Donaldson. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 238-251.
- Ecology:** Glenn D. Hammer. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 254-256.
- Ecology:** Owen D. Owens. Theol# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 106-123.
- Ecology:** Claude Y. Stewart. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 189-192.
- Ecology:** Phyllis Trible. Theol# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 158-163.
- Economic Aid:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 299
- Ecumenical Review (Journal):** George D. Younger. Sum# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 189-192.
- Ecumenism:** Gerald B. Ball. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 67-80.
- Ecumenism:** David K. Barnwell. Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 138-143.
- Ecumenism:** A. Morse Bettison. Edit# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 196-198.
- Ecumenism:** Brian H. Butler. Theol# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 344-360.
- Ecumenism:** Kenneth E. Christopherson. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 364-382.
- Ecumenism:** Jerry H. Combee. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 204-211.
- Ecumenism:** Arthur B. Crabtree. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 179-181.
- Ecumenism:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 99-100.
- Ecumenism:** Cline E. Hall. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 204-211.
- Ecumenism:** William H. Hamilton. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 75-77.
- Ecumenism:** Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 340-349.
- Ecumenism:** Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 102-111.
- Ecumenism:** Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 363-372.
- Ecumenism:** Robert T. Handy. Theol# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 159-172.
- Ecumenism:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 343-358.
- Ecumenism:** F. W. Harris. Biog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 251-270.
- Ecumenism:** S. Mark Heim. Theol# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 50-70.
- Ecumenism:** Eric C. Holmstrom. Hist# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 397-407.
- Ecumenism:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Edit# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 99-101.
- Ecumenism:** Michael Hurley. Theol# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 218-232.
- Ecumenism:** Chester J. Jump. Art# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 22-30.
- Ecumenism:** I. Judson Levy. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 84-96.
- Ecumenism:** Thorwald Lorenzen. Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 45-66.
- Ecumenism:** Genna Rae McNeil. Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 322-326.
- Ecumenism:** Roger H. Martin. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 233-245.
- Ecumenism:** Metro Assocs/Philadelphia. Art# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 279-288.
- Ecumenism:** David M. Murphy. Biog# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 126-145; (Jul 72) 251-265.
- Ecumenism:** Stephen Neill. Hist# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 9-21.
- Ecumenism:** George Peck. Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 31-44.
- Ecumenism:** William J. Schmidt. Art# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 232-242.
- Ecumenism:** Keith C. Shumway. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 176-179.
- Ecumenism:** John E. Skoglund. Hist# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 112-119.
- Ecumenism:** John E. Skoglund. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 291-306.
- Ecumenism:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 195-196.
- Ecumenism:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 195.
- Ecumenism:** Hayden L. Stright. Hist# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 252-261.
- Ecumenism:** Anna Canada Swain. Hist# Chr 18 (Apr 55) 70-85.



**Ecumenism:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Chr 18 (Apr 55) 86-96.  
**Ecumenism:** Hans-Ruedi Weber. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 124-130.  
**Ecumenism:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 101.  
**Ecumenism:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 195-196.  
**Ecumenism:** George D. Younger. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 372-381.  
**Ecumenism:** Jarold K. Zeman. Hist# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 211-240.  
**Edgren, John Alexis:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 96  
**Edgren, John Alexis:** Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 43  
**Education:** Bryan F. Archibald. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 390-392.  
**Education:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 364-368.  
**Education:** James V. Davison. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 84-86.  
**Education:** George L. Earnshaw. Art# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 18-38.  
**Education:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 207-209.  
**Education:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 280-281.  
**Education:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 271-272.  
**Education:** Roger Hayden. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 19-35.  
**Education:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 376-377.  
**Education:** David C. Rich. Edit# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 195-197.  
**Education:** James A. Scott. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 268-280.  
**Education:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 4-17.  
**Education:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 3.  
**Educational Ministries:** Sanford Fleming. Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 3-25.  
**Educational Ministries:** Sanford Fleming. Hist# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 226-236.  
**Educational Ministries:** R. Dean Goodwin. Edit# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 196-202.  
**Educational Ministries:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 195-196.  
**Edwards, David L.:** Alvin C. Porteous. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 296-298.  
**Edwards, Herbert O.:** Prentiss Pemberton. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 275-277.  
**Edwards, Jonathan:** Patricia Wilson-Kastner. Theol# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 305-321.  
**Edwards, Morgan:** Dean H. Ashton. Blog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 70-79  
**Ehrenstrom, Nils:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 86-88.  
**Eighteenth Century:** Norman A. Baxter. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 89-91.  
**Eighteenth Century:** F. W. Harris. Blog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 251-270.  
**Eighteenth Century:** William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 294-317.  
**Eighteenth Century:** Russell E. Richey. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 347-354.  
**Eighteenth Century:** George Truett Rogers. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 153-164.  
**Eighteenth Century:** Eldad C. Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 187-189.  
**El Salvador:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 209-211  
**Elder, Frederick:** Claude Y. Stewart. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 189-192.  
**Election (Theology):** Anthony C. Yu. Theol# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 248-261.  
**Electronic Church:** Jeffrey K. Hadden. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 198-203  
**Electronic Church:** Charles E. Swann. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 198-203  
**Eleutherian College, IN:** Mary W. Graves. Hist# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 90-96  
**Elfers, Robert A.:** Milton C. Froyd. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 102-123.

- Elijah:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 80-82.
- Eller, Vernard:** John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 284-286.
- Eller, Vernard:** Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 188-189.
- Elliott, Ralph H.:** Jo Carole Mackay Bundy. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 371-373.
- Elliott, Ralph H.:** George V. Pixley. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 380-381.
- Elliott, Ralph H.:** Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 93-96.
- Elliott, Ralph H.:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 195.
- Ellison, John Marcus:** Carl Brown. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 370.
- Ellul, Jacques:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 90-92.
- Ellul, Jacques:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 174-177.
- Ellwood, Charles A.:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 33
- Ellwood, Robert S.:** Arthur S. Brown. Rev# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 189-191.
- Employment:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 212-213
- Employment:** General Board, 1981. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 107-108
- Employment:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 212.
- Employment:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 301-306.
- Encounter:** Richard Crabbs. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 92.
- Energy:** General Board, 1977. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 108-112
- Energy:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 259-264
- English Baptists:** R. Dwayne Conner. Hist# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 163-185.
- English Baptists:** Norman H. Marling. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 82-84.
- English Baptists:** Kenneth R. M. Short. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 111-129.
- English Baptists:** W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 15-22
- English Baptists** see also **British Baptists**
- Enroth, Ronald:** Roger C. Palms. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 84-85.
- Enslin, Morton Scott:** G. W. Paschal. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 183
- Environmental Protection:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 213-214
- Ephesians:** Charles A. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 88-89.
- Episcopalian:** Paul Rowntree Clifford. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 207-220.
- Epistles:** S. MacLean Gilmour. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 79-81.
- Epistles:** Robert J. Havighurst. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 75-77.
- Epistles:** Samuel E. Karff. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 77-79.
- Epistles:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 81-82.
- Epitaphs:** Chester T. Winters. Art# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 36-40
- Epp, Frank H.:** Eric H. Ohlmann. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 86-87.
- Epstein, Barbara L.:** Ida Tetreault Miller. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 105-107.
- Equal Rights Amendment:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 216-217
- Erickson, Millard:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 95-96.
- Ericson, Edward E.:** Roger C. Palms. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 84-85.
- Ernst, Eldon G.:** Robert T. Handy. Edit# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 3.
- Ernst, Eldon G.:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 291-292.
- Ernst, Eldon G.:** James M. Washington. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 86-89.
- Ernst, Eldon G.:** Ellwood S. Wolf. Edit# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 292.
- Ernst, Joy S.:** Claiborne M. Hill. Art# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 24-32.
- Eschatology:** Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 82-83.
- Eschatology:** Irwin Reist. Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 26-43.

**Essenes:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 88-89.  
**Estep, William R.:** L. R. Barnard. Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 375-376.  
**Estonian Baptists:** Richard Kaups. Hist# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 164-169.  
**Ethics:** G. McLeod Bryan. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 197-204.  
**Ethics:** Robert B. Hannen. Theol# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 112-125.  
**Ethics:** Williams Leighton. Quot# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 26.  
**Ethics:** Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 82-83.  
**Ethics:** O. Dean Nelson. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 284-285.  
**Ethics:** Prentiss L. Pemberton. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 368.  
**Ethics:** Prentiss L. Pemberton. Theol# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 205-213.  
**Ethics:** John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 178-180.  
**Ethics:** Robert D. Reece. Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 75-87.  
**Ethics:** Kenneth L. Smith. Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 88-90.  
**Ethics:** Kenneth W. Sollitt. Ser# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 167-172.  
**Ethics:** Samuel Southard. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 346-350.  
**Ethnicity:** Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 235-237.  
**Ethnicity:** Paul W. Light. Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 36-48.  
**Ethnicity:** Deanne Ruth Shapiro. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 223-234.  
**Europe:** David H. Wallace. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 276-288.  
**European Baptists:** J. H. Rushbrooke. Art# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 21-23  
**European Baptists** see also **French, German, Hungarian, etc.**  
**Euthanasia:** Lynn R. Buzzard. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 379-380.  
**Evangel:** Thomas Murray. Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 45-47.  
**Evangelicals:** Daniel Pals. Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 279-284.  
**Evangelism:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 179-182.  
**Evangelism:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 185-187.  
**Evangelism:** Gerald B. Ball. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 67-80.  
**Evangelism:** Alvara Barreiro. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 294-331.  
**Evangelism:** Fray Betto. Art# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 157-172.  
**Evangelism:** T. Edwin Boling. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 22-31.  
**Evangelism:** Richard R. Broholm. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 352-361.  
**Evangelism:** Robert Campbell. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 293-299.  
**Evangelism:** Harvey G. Cox. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 101-110.  
**Evangelism:** R. Eugene Crow. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 131-133.  
**Evangelism:** Norman R. De Puy. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 187-189.  
**Evangelism:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 143-155.  
**Evangelism:** General Board, 1984. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 112-116.  
**Evangelism:** Emmett V. Johnson. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 277-278.  
**Evangelism:** Gary N. Johnston. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 372-375.  
**Evangelism:** Chester J. Jump. Art# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 22-30.  
**Evangelism:** Hendrik Kraemer. Theol# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 144-153.  
**Evangelism:** Robert Laurin. Theol# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 113-131.  
**Evangelism:** Thorwald Lorenzen. Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 45-66.  
**Evangelism:** Denton Lotz. Hist# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 32-49.  
**Evangelism:** Douglas J. Miller. Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 284-287.  
**Evangelism:** Jitsuo Morikawa. Art# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 104-112.  
**Evangelism:** Jitsuo Morikawa. Theol# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 272-281.  
**Evangelism:** Stephen Neill. Hist# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 9-21.  
**Evangelism:** James Ogden. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 300-305.

- Evangelism:** George Peck. Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 31-44.  
**Evangelism:** Alvin C. Porteous. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 325-332.  
**Evangelism:** Val J. Sauer. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 183-187.  
**Evangelism:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 3-4.  
**Evangelism:** Paul L. Stagg. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 198-200.  
**Evangelism:** Hillyer H. Straton. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 81-85.  
**Evangelism:** Michael Patrick Williams. Blog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 225-241.  
**Evangelism:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 95-96.  
**Evangelism:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 99-100.  
**Evans, Daniel:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140  
**Evans, David M.:** Patricia Hilton. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 176-177.  
**Everett, Harvey A.:** Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 84-85.  
**Evolution:** Dennis R. Davis. Blog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 254-271.  
**Evolution:** Irwin Reist. Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 26-43.  
**Evolution:** Hillyer H. Straton. Blog# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 137-149.  
**Exegesis:** Norman K. Gottwald. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 171-174.  
**Exegesis:** Norman K. Gottwald. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 269-272.  
**Exegesis:** Norman K. Gottwald. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 356-359.  
**Exegesis:** Leander E. Keck. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 226-237.  
**Exegesis:** Bernard L. Ramm. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 206-216.  
**Exegesis:** David H. Wallace. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 217-225.  
**Existentialism:** George M. Johnson. Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 53-63.  
**Experimental Religion:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Theol# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 110-120  
**Fackre, Gabriel:** Douglas R. Sharp. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 184-185.  
**Faith:** Russell F. Aldwinckle. Theol# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 6-21.  
**Faith:** George R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 137-143  
**Faith:** Wesley H. Brown. Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 328-335  
**Faith:** Joseph A. Burgess. Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 143-  
**Faith:** Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 255-259.  
**Faith:** Delmar M. Gusdal. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 154-159  
**Faith:** Paul M. Nagano. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 336-347  
**Faith:** Ralph E. Powell. Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 148-154  
**Faith:** Robert Price. Ser# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 68-73.  
**Faith:** Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 281-283.  
**Faith and Work Plan:** Lynn Leavenworth. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 171-175.  
**Falconer, NY, FBC:** Eleanor Phillips. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 38-41  
**Fall (Theology):** Robert G. Gardner. Theol# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 115-130  
**Fallow, Wesner:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 376-377.  
**Falwell, Jerry:** Everett C. Goodwin. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 228-231.  
**Familists:** Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 28-33  
**Family:** John David Burton. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 94-95.  
**Family:** Margaret Cotroneo. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 345-351.  
**Family:** Harvey G. Cox. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 31-41  
**Family:** General Board, 1984. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 116-121  
**Family:** C. Adrian Heaton. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 308-313.  
**Family:** Joe H. Leonard. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 85-96  
**Family:** Rosemary Radford Ruether. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 21-30.

**Family:** Margaret M. Sawin. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 53-62  
**Family:** John Charles Wynn. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 293-307.  
**Farley, Edward:** Robert Hamilton Bartlett. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 183-185.  
**Farmer, H. H.:** David Wallace. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 186-188.  
**Farmer, William R.:** William R. Herzog. Rev# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 376-377.  
**Farrer, Austin:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 371-375.  
**Faunce, William H. P.:** J. Walter Sillen. Biog# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 235-249.  
**Fellowship of Believers:** Russell F. Aldwinckle. Theol# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 6-21.  
**Feminism:** William H. Brackney. Edit# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 196.  
**Feminism:** G. McLeod Bryan. Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 40-49.  
**Feminism:** Sarah L. Darter. Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 50-52.  
**Feminism:** Susan M. Eltscher. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 276-278.  
**Feminism:** Reta Halteman Finger. Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 283-285.  
**Feminism:** Neal M. Flanagan. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 216-220.  
**Feminism:** William R. Herzog. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 203-215.  
**Feminism:** Claiborne M. Hill. Art# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 24-32.  
**Feminism:** L. Faye Ignatius. Bibliography# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 264-275.  
**Feminism:** L. Faye Ignatius. Hist# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 221-235.  
**Feminism:** Darby Richardson Lockett. Art# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 33-39.  
**Feminism:** Barbara Thain McNeel. Art# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 257-263.  
**Feminism:** Rosemary Radford Ruether. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 21-30.  
**Feminism:** Donald W. Shaner. Theol# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 214-230.  
**Feminism:** Peggy Ann Leu Shriver. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 167-179.  
**Feminism:** Edwina H. Snyder. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 216-220.  
**Feminism:** Elizabeth Wilkinson. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 197-203.  
**Ferre', Frederick:** Alvin C. Porteous. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 184-186.  
**Ferre', Nels F. S.:** Thorwald W. Bender. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 85-90.  
**Ferre', Nels F. S.:** Everett J. Tarbox. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 281-283.  
**Fillmore, Abigail P.:** Coe Hayne. Biog# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 110-114  
**Filson, Floyd V.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 360-361.  
**Financial Aid:** Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 254-264.  
**Finn, Albert H.:** Biog# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 44-45  
**Finnish Baptists:** Alfons Sundqvist. Hist# Chr II (Jan 48) 3-16  
**Finnish Baptists** see also **Scandinavian Baptists**  
**Fitzpatric, Frederick:** J. Duane Squires. Biog# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 22-25  
**Fleming, Sandford:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 47-48.  
**Fleming, Sandford:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 303.  
**Flemington, W. F.:** T. C. Smith. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 83-89.  
**Flesh (Word Study):** John H. Godfrey. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 73-74.  
**Fletcher, Joseph:** O. Dean Nelson. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 284-285.  
**Fletcher, Verne H.:** William Hamilton. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 304-305.  
**Fletcher, William C.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 374-376.  
**Flora, IL, FBC:** Agnes Sleadd. Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 37-41  
**Food Assistance:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 220-222  
**Forbes, Grace Mochlman:** Robert T. Frerichs. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 91-92.  
**Ford, Leighton:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 90-95.  
**Foreign Policy:** General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 138-140

**Foreign Policy:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 312-314  
**Form Criticism:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 172-175.  
**Forsyth, Peter Taylor:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 284-287.  
**Forsyth, Peter Taylor:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 273-275.  
**Forsyth, Peter Taylor:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 184-188.  
**Fortress Press:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 378-380.  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** Joseph D. Ban. Blog# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 153-171.  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** Paul D. Eppinger. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 110-126.  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** Robert E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 42.  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** Robert E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 94.  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** W. R. McNutt. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 138  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** Robert M. Miller. Blog# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 292-304.  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** Larry A. Moody. Bibl# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 81-96; 2 (Mar 83) 65-88.  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 46  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** Robert A. Phillips. Blog# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 262-276.  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** C. Allyn Russell. Rev# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 52-54.  
**Fosdick, Harry Emerson:** Ronald V. Wells. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 44.  
**Foster, George Burman:** Harvey Arnold. Blog# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 331-353.  
**Foster, George Burman:** Edgar A. Towne. Blog# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 36-59; (Apr 77) 163-180.  
**Foundations:** William H. Brackney. Edit# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 195.  
**Foundations:** William H. Brackney. Edit# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 4-5.  
**Foundations:** William H. Brackney. Edit# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 116-117.  
**Foundations:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 4.  
**Foundations:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 3-4.  
**Foundations:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 291.  
**Foundations:** C. C. Goen. Edit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 3.  
**Foundations:** Denton Lotz. Edit# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 6-8.  
**Foundations:** Robert P. Meye. Edit# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 89-90.  
**Foundations:** W. Morgan Patterson. Sum# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 202-208.  
**Foundations:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 291-292.  
**Foundations:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 4-5.  
**Foundations:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 99.  
**Foundations:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 195.  
**Foundations:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 291.  
**Foundations:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 291-292.  
**Foundations:** Ellwood S. Wolf. Edit# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 292.  
**Foundations:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 3-6.  
**Fowke, Ruth:** Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 191-192.  
**Fox, George:** Ronald Lee Cobb. Blog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 236-239.  
**Fox, George:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216  
**Frankl, Viktor E.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 85-86.  
**Franklin, Benjamin:** Blog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 135-136  
**Frazier, E. Franklin:** Jerome H. Long. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 380-382.

**Free Church:** Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 174.  
**Free Church:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Edit# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 99-101.  
**Free Church:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 171-172.  
**Free Church:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 175-178.  
**Free Church:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 273-275.  
**Free Mission Society:** John R. McKivigan. Hist# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 340-355.  
**Freedom:** James B. Ashbrook. Ser# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 74-80.  
**Freedom:** Gordon A. Catherall. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 343-361.  
**Freedom:** General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 121-122.  
**Freedom:** General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 122-124.  
**Freedom:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 224-226.  
**Freedom:** C. C. Goen. Art# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 101-109.  
**Freedom:** Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 134-143.  
**Freedom:** Douglas L. Martin. Hist# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 159-174.  
**Freedom:** Roy Pearson. Ser# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 348-355.  
**Freedom:** George Peck. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 197-206.  
**Freedom:** Robert Trisco. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 207-226.  
**Freeman, John D.:** Robert Gillette. Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 43  
**Free Will:** Leonard I. Sweet. Theol# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 76-83.  
**Freewill Baptists:** Gaylord P. Albaugh. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 84-86.  
**Freewill Baptists:** Raymond J. Bean. Blog# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 99-109  
**Freewill Baptists:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 151-157.  
**Freewill Baptists:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 190-191.  
**Freewill Baptists:** Harry S. Myers. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 159-170.  
**Freewill Baptists:** J. Duane Squires. Blog# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 22-25  
**Frei, Hans W.:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 84-86.  
**French Baptists:** Georges J. Rousseau. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 107-115  
**French Baptists** see also **European Baptists**  
**Fridrichsen, Anton:** Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 86-89.  
**Friedmann, Robert:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 376-377.  
**Friedmann, Robert:** Fred E. Young. Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 191-192  
**Fuel Assistance:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 220-222  
**Fuller, Andrew:** E. F. Clipsham. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 4-18.  
**Fuller, Andrew:** John H. Watson. Blog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 239-254.  
**Fuller, Daniel P.:** Hans W. Bartsch. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 375-378.  
**Fuller, Edmund:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 364-368.  
**Fuller, Reginald H.:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 285-287.  
**Fundamentalism:** John W. Bradbury. Blog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 52-58.  
**Fundamentalism:** Donald F. Durnbaugh. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 189-191.  
**Fundamentalism:** Walter E. Ellis. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 109-126.  
**Fundamentalism:** William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108  
**Fundamentalism:** William R. Glass. Blog# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 35-60  
**Fundamentalism:** Everett C. Goodwin. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 228-231.  
**Fundamentalism:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 82-88.  
**Fundamentalism:** J. C. Massee. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 106-116  
**Fundamentalism:** Brenda M. Meehan. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 50-63.  
**Fundamentalism:** Carlton T. Mitchell. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 281-282.



- Fundamentalism:** C. Allyn Russell. Biog# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 330-356;  
13 (Jan 70) 44-72.
- Fundamentalism:** C. Allyn Russell. Biog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 26-52.
- Fundamentalism:** C. Allyn Russell. Biog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 15-31.
- Fundamentalism:** C. Allyn Russell. Biog# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 61-89.
- Fundamentalism:** Robert W. Shinn. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 361-365.
- Fundamentalism:** Robert W. Shinn. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 92-93.
- Fundamentalism:** Samuel Southard. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 346-350.
- Fundamentalism:** Hillyer H. Straton. Biog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 17-38.
- Fundamentalism:** Warren L. Vinz. Hist# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 54-75.
- Fundamentals Conference:** Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 57-58
- Furnish, Victor Paul:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 273-275.
- Furniss, Norman:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 82-88.
- Future:** William G. Wilcox. Edit# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 195-197.
- Gallup, Clarence M.:** William B. Lippard. Biog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 184
- Galusha, Elon:** David L. Rowe. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 252-260.
- Gardner, Robert G.:** Claude L. Howe. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 91.
- Gardner, Robert G.:** William C. McLoughlin. Rev# ABQ 3 (Sep 84)  
263-265.
- Garrett, James Leo:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 381-382.
- Gaustad, Edwin A.:** Norman A. Baxter. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 89-91.
- Gay Head, MA, Baptist Ch:** Howard C. Whitcomb. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53)  
104-112
- Geering, Lloyd:** William Jerry Boney. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 381-382.
- General Assn Regular Baptists:** Sherman Roddy. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61)  
225-230.
- General Baptists, England:** John C. Carlile. Hist# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 118-121
- Genealogy:** James D. Mosteller. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 287-288.
- Genesis:** Charles R. Andrews. Ser# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 256-261.
- Genesis:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 184-186.
- Gerizim, Mt.:** J. R. Mantey. Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 72-73.
- German Baptists:** O. E. Krueger. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 98-110
- German Baptists** see also **European Baptists**
- German Baptists in North America:** David T. Priestley. Theol#  
Fn 22 (Jan 79) 51-71.
- Gibson, Elsie:** Robert Seymour. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 380.
- Gibson, Mary Ann:** Wesley J. Bligh. Biog# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 111-123
- Gibson, William E.:** Peter J. Gomes. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 329-332.
- Gifford, Andrew:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 372-373.
- Gifford, John:** Joseph Ivimey. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 57-65
- Gilbert's Creek Baptist Church:** H. P. Hoskins. Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48)  
38-44
- Gilkey, Langdon:** William H. Hamilton. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 370-373.
- Gilkey, Langdon:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 74-77.
- Gilkey, Langdon:** Kenneth Scott Latourette. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67)  
186-188.
- Gill, John:** Richard A. Muller. Biog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 4-14.
- Gill, John:** John H. Watson. Biog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 239-254.
- Gilmore, Alec:** Arthur B. Crabtree. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 179-181.



**Gilmore, Alec:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 90-92.  
**Girl Scouts:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 226  
**Gish, Arthur G.:** John Peterson. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 376-377.  
**Gladden, Washington:** William E. Ellis. Blog# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 252-266.  
**Gladstone, William E.:** H. S. Curr. Blog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 109-118  
**Glossolalia** see **Speaking in Tongues**  
**Glover, Terrot Reaveley:** David H. Bining. Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142  
**Glover, Terrot Reaveley:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 43  
**Gnosticism:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 370-376.  
**Goddard, Francis W.:** John P. Gates. Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 190-191  
**Godsey, John D.:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 370-372.  
**Goen, C. C.:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 270-273.  
**Going, Jonathan:** Willis A. Chamberlin. Blog# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 107-117  
**Golden Rule:** General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 226-227  
**Gonzalez, Catherine G.:** Roger Velasquez. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 107-108.  
**Gonzalez, Justo L.:** Roger Velasquez. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 107-108.  
**Goodspeed, Edgar J.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 188.  
**Goodspeed, Edgar J.:** R. E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 188-189.  
**Goodspeed, Edgar J.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 392-393.  
**Goodspeed, Edgar J.:** Ernest W. Parsons. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 37-38  
**Gordon, A. J.:** C. Allyn Russell. Blog# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 61-89  
**Gordon, A. J.:** Bruce Shelley. Blog# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 69-77.  
**Gorham, Donald R.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 94  
**Gospel:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 179-185.  
**Gospel:** Robert G. Middleton. Ser# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 75-81.  
**Gospel:** Suzanne G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 89-91.  
**Gospel:** Kenneth W. Sollitt. Ser# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 167-172.  
**Gospels:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 270-272.  
**Gospels:** George L. Earnshaw. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 287-288.  
**Gottwald, Norman K.:** J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 272-274.  
**Gottwald, Norman K.:** J. A. Sanders. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 270-271.  
**Gottwald, Norman K.:** Jay A. Wilcoxon. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 272-274.  
**Government:** Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 254-264.  
**Government Surveillance (US):** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 204-205  
**Grace:** John S. Cummins. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 223-231.  
**Grace:** Robert G. Torbet. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 213-222.  
**Grace (Word Study):** J. A. Sanders. Theol# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 262-265; (Oct 61) 363-365; 5 (Jan 62) 74-77.  
**Grace Baptist Church:** Hist# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 136-137.  
**Graham, W. Fred:** R. Eugene Crow. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 86-88.  
**Grand Island College, Neb:** Herbert E. Hinton. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 50-68.  
**Granville, OH, FBC:** Willis A. Chamberlin. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 173-178  
**Grass-Roots Eccles Community:** Alvara Barreiro. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 294-331.

- Grass-Roots Eccles Community:** Fray Betto. Art# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 157-172.
- Grassy Pt, OH, Regular Baptist Church:** Homer Hurst. Hist# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 145-163.
- Great Awakening:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 41-48
- Great Valley Baptist Church:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 124-129
- Green, Bryan:** Hillyer H. Straton. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 81-85.
- Green, E. M. B.:** Glendon E. Bryce. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 88-90.
- Green, Michael:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 79-81.
- Green, Michael:** William Richard Stegner. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 186-187.
- Green Lake, Wisconsin:** Charles R. Andrews. Edit# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 291-292.
- Green Lake, Wisconsin:** Terry L. Burch. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 151-155.
- Green Lake, Wisconsin:** Robert T. Handy. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 149-150.
- Green Lake, Wisconsin:** E. Spencer Parsons. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 142-149.
- Green Lake, Wisconsin:** Richard Soulen. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 155-159.
- Greene, Graham:** Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 257-264.
- Greet, Brian A.:** Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 89-90.
- Gregory of Nyssa:** Patricia Wilson-Kastner. Theol# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 305-321.
- Grenfell, W. D. D.:** George L. Cutlip. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 191
- Grigg, Jacob:** Howard Grimshaw Hartzell. Biog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 83-90; (Jul 43) 130-143.
- Groff, Warren F.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 377-379.
- Groff, Warren F.:** George Peck. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 373-375.
- Grollenberg, Lucas H.:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.
- Gustafson, James M.:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 91-93.
- Hadden, Jeffrey K.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 284-287.
- Haenchen, Ernst:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 184-187.
- Hageman, Alice L.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 92-93.
- Haldane, James:** D. Merrick Walker. Biog# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 18-27
- Haldane, Robert:** D. Merrick Walker. Biog# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 18-27
- Hamburg, IA, FBC:** Ruth E. Hatten. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 185-189
- Hamburg, NJ, Bap Ch:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 151-163
- Hamel, Johannes:** Herbert J. Gezork. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 373-377.
- Hamilton Seminary:** Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 182-192
- Hamilton Seminary** see also **Colgate Rochester Divinity School**
- Hamilton, Kenneth:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 86-89.
- Hamilton, Kenneth:** Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 188-190.
- Hamilton, Michael P.:** Vivan H. Martindale. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 188-190.
- Hamilton, Michael P.:** Donald E. Miller. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 379-381.
- Hamilton, William:** Joseph W. Pickle. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 186-187.
- Hamilton, William:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 273-274.
- Hammer, Glenn D.:** James Donaldson. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 238-251.

**Hampshire College:** Leonard G. Clough. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 232-241.  
**Handicapped:** General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 200-201  
**Handicapped:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 212  
**Handy, Robert T.:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 179-181.  
**Handy, Robert T.:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 86-88.  
**Handy, Robert T.:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 88-89.  
**Handy, Robert T.:** C. C. Goen. Rev# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 90-96.  
**Handy, Robert T.:** Lynn Leavenworth. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184-186.  
**Handy, Robert T.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 377-379.  
**Handy, Robert T.:** Deanne Ruth Shapiro. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 223-234.  
**Hanks, Azariah:** Roscoe E. Scott. Blog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 54-69  
**Hanson, Joseph John:** C. Adrian Heaton. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 371.  
**Hanson, R. P. C.:** James S. Nelson. Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 93-95.  
**Hardin, Shields T.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 373-375.  
**Hargis, Billy James:** F. H. Littell. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 363-364.  
**Haring, Bernard:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 277-278.  
**Harkness, Georgia:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 186-189.  
**Harkness, Georgia:** Gary L. Reif. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 83-84.  
**Harkness, Georgia:** Culbert S. Rutenber. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 288.  
**Haroutunian, Joseph:** Lois Rose. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 251-256.  
**Haroutunian, Joseph:** Stephen Rose. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 251-256.  
**Harper, William Rainey:** Arthur A. Azlein. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 88-94  
**Harrell, David Edwin:** Gordon D. Fee. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 90-91.  
**Harrelson, Walter:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 271-272.  
**Harrelson, Walter:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 187-188.  
**Harrelson, Walter:** J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 368-371.  
**Harrelson, Walter:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 187-188.  
**Harrelson, Walter:** J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 368-371.  
**Harrison, Paul M.:** Lloyd J. Averill. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 284-288.  
**Harrison, Paul M.:** Frederick S. Downs. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 300-307.  
**Harrison, Paul M.:** Paul M. Harrison. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 277-280.  
**Harrison, Paul M.:** Alvin Pitcher. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 181-184.  
**Harrison, Paul M.:** John C. Slemp. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 280-284.  
**Harrop, G. Gerald:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 80-82.  
**Hartshorne, Hugh:** Frederick Erdmann Smith. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 45  
**Harvard University:** David Alderson MacQueen. Blog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 75-82  
**Haselden, Kyle:** Carlyle Marney. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 188-190.  
**Hasler, J. Ireland:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 190  
**Hatt, Harold E.:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 369-370.  
**Havighurst, Robert J.:** William R. Nelson. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 351-355.  
**Hayden, Roger:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 288.  
**Hayes, John H.:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 188-190.  
**Hayes, John H.:** Daniel Pals. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 82-86.  
**Hayward, Elizabeth:** James D. Mosteller. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 287-288.  
**Hayward, Elizabeth:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 94-95  
**Hazelton, Roger:** Carlyle L. Saylor. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 357-359.  
**Healey, F. G.:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 270-273.  
**Health:** Stephen Marmer. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 94-95.

**Health Care:** General Board, 1975. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 124-126.

**Heaton, E. W.:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 92-94.

**Hebrews:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 81-82.

**Hefley, James:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 184-187.

**Heicher, M. K. W.:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 187.

**Heilbroner, Robert L.:** William E. Gibson. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 318-328.

**Heilbroner, Robert L.:** Peter J. Gomes. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 329-332.

**Heimsath, Charles H.:** Robert E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 95

**Hemmens, H. L.:** Paul Brunner. Rev# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 189-190

**Hemmens, H. L.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 92.

**Henderson, Charles R.:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 99-110

**Henn, T. H.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 366-372.

**Henry, Carl F. H.:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 82-88.

**Henry, Carl F. H.:** Kenneth L. Smith. Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 88-90.

**Henry, Paul B.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 88-92.

**Herberg, Will:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 365-371.

**Heresy:** George Dana Boardman. Ser# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 45-48

**Heresy:** R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 1-11.

**Hermeneutics:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 70-73; (Apr 60) 172-175.

**Hermeneutics:** Duane L. Christensen. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 340-346.

**Hermeneutics:** Crerar Douglas. Biog# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 71-76.

**Hermeneutics:** Norman K. Gottwald. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 171-174. (Jul 59) 269-272; (Oct 59) 356-359.

**Hermeneutics:** Norman K. Gottwald. Hist# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 306-313.

**Hermeneutics:** William R. Herzog. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 278-279.

**Hermeneutics:** William R. Herzog. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 105-113.

**Hermeneutics:** William R. Herzog. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 12-32.

**Hermeneutics:** Leander E. Keck. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 226-237.

**Hermeneutics:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 265-270.

**Hermeneutics:** Robert B. Laurin. Art# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 314-330.

**Hermeneutics:** Bruce J. Malina. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 119-133.

**Hermeneutics:** George W. Peck. Theol# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 292-305.

**Hermeneutics:** George Peck. Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 31-44.

**Hermeneutics:** George V. Pixley. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 157-167.

**Hermeneutics:** Bernard L. Ramm. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 206-216.

**Hermeneutics:** David M. Scholer. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 134-141.

**Hermeneutics:** David H. Wallace. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 217-225.

**Heroes/Heroines:** Patrick D. Anderson. Bibl# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 59-64

**Heroes/Heroines:** Patrick D. Anderson. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 16-31

**Heroes/Heroines:** Joseph C. Carroll. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 43-50

**Heroes/Heroines:** Lark Hall. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 51-58.

**Heroes/Heroines:** William R. Millar. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 32-42

**Hettlinger, Richard F.:** Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 185-186.

**Higher Education:** M. C. Allen. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 277-281.

**Higher Education:** W. Haydn Ambrose. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 242-251.

**Higher Education:** Lloyd J. Averill. Add# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 282-293.

**Higher Education:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 186-189.

**Higher Education:** Charles Arthur Boyd. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 76-81.  
**Higher Education:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 90, 93.  
**Higher Education:** Ernest DeWitt Burton. Art# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 121-126.  
**Higher Education:** Leonard G. Clough. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 232-241.  
**Higher Education:** Robert E. Davis. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 231-240.  
**Higher Education:** Douglas G. Eadle. Art# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 358-362.  
**Higher Education:** George L. Earnshaw. Edit# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 219-222.  
**Higher Education:** Sandford Fleming. Hist# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 226-236.  
**Higher Education:** Milton C. Froyd. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 223-235.  
**Higher Education:** Clifford C. Ham. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 198-212.  
**Higher Education:** Robert D. Hannen. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 284-287.  
**Higher Education:** Robert L. Harvey. Hist# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 240-250.  
**Higher Education:** Coe Hayne. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 121-127.  
**Higher Education:** John F. Herget. Art# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 63-72.  
**Higher Education:** Herbert E. Hinton. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 50-68.  
**Higher Education:** Norman O. Keim. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 213-231.  
**Higher Education:** R. S. Longley. Hist# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 125-132.  
**Higher Education:** A. Stanley MacNair. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 165-176.  
**Higher Education:** Sandy Dwayne Martin. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 310-327.  
**Higher Education:** Benjamin E. Mays. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 237-246.  
**Higher Education:** Elmer G. Million. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 236-253.  
**Higher Education:** Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 254-264.  
**Higher Education:** William Shinto. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 247-258.  
**Higher Education:** Kenneth R. Short. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 250-256.  
**Higher Education:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 195-196.  
**Higher Education:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369-370.  
**Higher Education:** Joseph R. Washington. Art# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 55-62.  
**Higher Education:** Ronald V. Wells. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 203-213.  
**Hightstown, NJ, FBC:** Paul M. Humphreys. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 49-56  
**Hildebrand, Johannes:** W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 97-103  
**Hill, Samuel S.:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 387-389.  
**Hill, Samuel S.:** David T. Shannon. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 281-282.  
**Hillsdale Baptist Assn:** William E. Mays. Hist# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 79-92.  
**Hinduism:** George Gillespie. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 336-345.  
**Hipps, John Burder:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369-370.  
**Hiroshima:** Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 184-185.  
**Hispanics:** David Luna. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 393-397  
**Historical Research:** Gaylord P. Albaugh. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 42-56.  
**Historical Research:** William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 40-68.  
**Historical Research:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 317-329.  
**Historical Research:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Art# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 146-173.  
**Historical Research:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 3-4.  
**Historiography:** Eldon G. Ernst. Biog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 104-126.  
**Historiography:** Richard N. Pierce. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 279-281.  
**Historiography:** Leo Sandon. Biog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 61-74.  
**History:** James B. Ashbrook. Biog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 209-223.  
**History:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 291-293.  
**History:** Robert T. Handy. Edit# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 198-206.  
**History:** Walter Harrelson. Theol# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 132-142.

**History:** George Eldon Ladd. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 5-14.  
**History:** James D. Mosteller. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 287-288.  
**History:** Walter Rauschenbusch. Art# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 263-272.  
**History:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 291-292.  
**Hochhuth, Rolf:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 309-311.  
**Hochhuth, Rolf:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 92-93.  
**Hochhuth, Rolf:** George W. Polley. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 90-92.  
**Hodgenville, Ky:** Hugh Wamble. Hist# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 242-253.  
**Hoekema, Anthony A.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 79-81.  
**Hoekendijk, J. C.:** George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 268-271.  
**Hoekstra, Harvey T.:** Emmett V. Johnson. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 277-278.  
**Hoge, Dean:** Michael Nachman. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 186-187.  
**Holland, DeWitte:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 374-376.  
**Hollis, Thomas:** David Alderson MacQueen. Blog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 75-82  
**Holman, Charles T.:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 143  
**Holman, Charles T.:** Erdmann Smith. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 45  
**Holmes, Obadiah:** Wilbur Nelson. Blog# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 184-185  
**Holocaust:** Renate Bethge. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 361-368.  
**Holy Land:** Susan M. Eltscher. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 369-371  
**Holy Spirit:** Oscar Cullmann. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 5-8.  
**Holy Spirit:** Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 379-381.  
**Holy Spirit:** Hillyer H. Straton. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 64-72.  
**Holy Spirit:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 190-191.  
**Holy Spirit:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 3-4.  
**Home Missions:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 86-88.  
**Home Missions:** Eleanor R. Brooks. Blog# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 155-165  
**Home Missions:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 343-358.  
**Home Missions:** Malcolm E. Haughey. Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 196-207.  
**Home Missions:** James Havens. Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 208-214.  
**Home Missions:** Coe Hayne. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 32-38  
**Home Missions:** Clydia Nahwooksy. Hist# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 403-407.  
**Home Missions:** Eric H. Ohlmann. Hist# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 125-139.  
**Home Missions:** Olaf Severn Olsen. Hist# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 16-27  
**Home Missions:** James L. West. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 348-356.  
**Homiletics:** Maxwell L. Vines. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 82-90.  
**Homiletics** see also **Preaching**  
**Homosexuality:** David L. Bartlett. Theol# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 133-147.  
**Homosexuality:** Roy Birchard. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 127-132.  
**Homosexuality:** Nancy E. Krody. Art# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 148-162.  
**Homosexuality:** Howard Moody. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 4-15.  
**Hopewell Academy:** Dean H. Ashton. Blog# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 67-79  
**Hordern, William:** Norman H. Marling. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 82-88.  
**Horr, George:** Ivor B. Thomas. Blog# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 340-357.  
**Horton, Walter M.:** Delaine E. Story. Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 95  
**Hough, George H.:** Eugene Dinsmore Dolloff. Blog# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 231-240.  
**Houlden, J. L.:** Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 191-192.  
**Housing:** General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 126-128  
**Howard, Fred D.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 178-179.

- Howe, Lee A.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 192
- Howe, Reuel L.:** Claude E. Roush. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 282-283.
- Howlett, Duncan:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 88-89.
- Hubbard, David:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 273-275.
- Hubbard, OH, FBC:** Charles A. Weed. Hist# Chr 19 (Jul 56) 115-128
- Huber, Roger:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 86-89.
- Huber, Roger:** Francis Miksa. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 380-383.
- Hubmaier, Balthasar:** J. D. Hughey. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 278-279.
- Hubmaier, Balthasar:** Robert A. Macoskey. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 99-122.
- Hudnut, Robert K.:** Norman R. De Puy. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 187-189.
- Hudnut, Robert K.:** Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 375-376.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Norman A. Baxter. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 179-183.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Donald F. Durnbaugh. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 189-191.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Eldon G. Ernst. Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 104-126.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** John P. Gates. Rev# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 192.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 191-193.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Norman L. Godbey. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 69-72.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 346-347.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Charles H. Long. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 92-94..
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Norman H. Maring. Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 127-154.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Francis G. Nelson. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 280-283.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 102-103.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Bibl# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 186-190.
- Hudson, Winthrop S.:** Leonard I. Sweet. Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 155-159.
- Huff, Homer:** Randle E. Mixon. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 287-288.
- Hughey, J. D.:** J. A. Brandsma. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 378-379.
- Hughey, J. D.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 270.
- Human Rights:** General Board, 1976. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 129-131
- Human Rights:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 273-275.
- Human Rights:** Thomas B. McDormand. Art# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 128-135.
- Human Rights:** Olin Moyd. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 306-317.
- Human Services (US):** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 318-320
- Hungarian Baptists:** Joseph D. Ban. Hist# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 186-192
- Hungarian Baptists** see also **European Baptists**
- Hungarian Baptists in North America:** Stephen Orosz. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 134-139
- Hunger:** General Board, 1975. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 131-135
- Hunter, Archibald M.:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 270-272.
- Hunter, Archibald M.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 184-188.
- Hunter, Archibald M.:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 177-179.
- Hyatt, J. Philip:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 159-161.
- Hymn:** Gordon Bennett. Poem# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 292.
- Hymn:** Isaac McCoy. Poem# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 373.
- Hymn:** Barbara Rutter. Poem# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 292.



**Hymns:** David Benedict. Blog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 174-181.  
**Hymns:** David Benedict. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 267-273.  
**Hymns:** Graham W. Hughes. Blog# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 160-163  
**Hymns:** Robert E. Keighton. Hist# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 75-86; (Jul 47) 97-102  
**Hymns:** Robert Mitchell. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 268-270.  
**Hymns:** Jerold J. Savory. Art# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 46-52.  
**Hymns:** Ellwood S. Wolf. Art# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 81-90.  
**Illinois:** Charles Chaney. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 41-54.  
**Illinois:** Lyn Allison Yeager. Blog# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 263-278.  
**Illinois Baptist Convention:** Roger D. Bridges. Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 235-246  
**Illinois Baptist Convention:** Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 247-262  
**Illinois Baptists:** Rufus Babcock. Hist# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 178-185  
**Illinois Baptists:** Charles Arthur Boyd. Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 15-23  
**Illinois Baptists:** John Mason Peck. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 80-93  
**Immigrants:** Frederick Hale. Hist# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 122-136.  
**Immigration:** General Board, 1982. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 135-138  
**Immigration:** Eric H. Ohlmann. Hist# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 125-139.  
**Immigration:** Paul William Walaskay. Hist# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 346-360.  
**India:** V. E. Devadutt. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 24-37.  
**India:** George J. Griffin. Blog# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 326-342.  
**India:** L. Clayton Kitchen. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 96-105  
**India:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 308-325.  
**India:** Johan Nyhagen. Blog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 150-166.  
**India:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 195-197.  
**Indiana Baptists:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112  
**Indianapolis, IN:** Wilma F. Taylor. Hist# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 257-267.  
**Industry:** Larry T. Nallo. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 327-338.  
**Industry:** George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 72-73.  
**Infant Dedication** see **Dedication, Child.**  
**Initiation:** Russell F. Aldwinckle. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 372-374.  
**Institutionalism:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 86-88.  
**Insurance, Life:** Onondaga Baptist Association. Art# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 166-172  
**Insurance, National Health:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 258-259.  
**Integrated Auxiliaries:** General Board, 1977. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 234-235  
**Interdependence:** Virginia Carney. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 252-253.  
**Interdependence:** James Donaldson. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 238-251.  
**Interdependence:** Glenn D. Hammer. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 254-256.  
**Interdependence:** Owen D. Owens. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 196-204.  
**Interdependence:** Walter B. Pulliam. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 304-312.  
**Internal Revenue Service:** General Board, 1977. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 234-235  
**International Relations:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 238-239  
**Interrelationships:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 22-41.  
**Investments:** Charles J. Sargent. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 283-284.



**Irish Baptists:** Ernest V. Liddle. Hist# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 160-168  
**Irish Baptists** see also **British Baptists**  
**Isaiah:** Barbara R. Krasner. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 333-344.  
**Isaiah:** Robert D. Laurin. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 265-268.  
**Isaiah:** Robert Price. Ser# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 68-73.  
**Isaiah 7:10-17:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 70-73.  
**Isaiah 40:55:** J. A. Sanders. Theol# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 74-77.  
**Isaiah 42:1-4:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 259-261.  
**Israel:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 92-94.  
**Israel:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 175-176.  
**Italian Baptists:** Angelo di Domenica. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 116-124  
**Italian Baptists:** Angelo di Domenica. Hist# Chr 17 (Oct 54) 197-206  
**Italian Baptists in North America:** J. Di Tiberio. Hist#  
 Chr 2 (Jul 39) 119-121.  
**Italian-Americans:** Salvatore Mondello. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 222-238.  
**Iverson, Stuart:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 191-92  
**Jackson, Edgar N.:** Arthur L. Foster. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 395-396.  
**Jamaica Baptists:** John Parmer Gates. Blog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 118-129  
**Jamaica Baptists** see also **Caribbean**  
**Japan:** Edward E. Bollinger. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 321-335.  
**Japan:** R. Fred Chambers. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 91.  
**Japan** see also **Asia**  
**Japanese-Americans:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86)  
 239-240  
**Japanese Baptists:** Akira Chiba. Hist# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 162-166.  
**Japanese Baptists:** Brian Masaru Hayashi. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79)  
 313-323.  
**Japanese Baptists:** Salvatore Mondello. Hist# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 254-263.  
**Japanese Baptists:** Paul M. Nagano. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 125-134  
**Jefferson, Thomas:** J. Larry Durrence. Blog# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 73-78.  
**Jefferson, Thomas:** Samuel Chiles Mitchell. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 75-83  
**Jenkins, Daniel:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 81-84.  
**Jennings, Raymond P.:** R. Fred Chambers. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 91.  
**Jenson, Robert W.:** David H. Wallace. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 379-381.  
**Jeremiah:** William E. Gibson. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 318-328.  
**Jeremiah:** Peter J. Gomes. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 329-332.  
**Jeremiah:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 187-188.  
**Jeremias, Joachim:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 179-182.  
**Jerusalem:** J. R. Mantey. Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 72-73.  
**Jesus Christ:** Lyle O. Bristol. Ser# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 94-96.  
**Jesus Christ:** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 198-205.  
**Jesus Christ:** Glendon E. Bryce. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 175-177.  
**Jesus Christ:** Leander E. Keck. Theol# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 340-357.  
**Jesus Christ:** Thorwald Lorenzen. Theol# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 3-34.  
**Jesus Christ:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184.  
**Jesus Christ:** Kenneth W. Sollitt. Ser# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 167-172.  
**Jesus (Word Study):** Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 172-175.  
**Jewett, Paul K.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 186-189.  
**Jewett, Paul K.:** Robin Scroggs. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 374-376.

- Jewett, Paul K.:** John A. Sundquist. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 104-105.
- Jews:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 188-190.
- Jews:** Richard L. Firster. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 190-191.
- Jews:** E. Glenn Hinson. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 248-253.
- Jews** see also **Judaism**
- Jocz, Jakob:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 189-191.
- John Knox Press:** Keith C. Shumway. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 176-179.
- John, Gospel:** Lee Gallman. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 185-187.
- John, Gospel:** Heber F. Peacock. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 271-272.
- John, Gospel:** Suzanne G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 89-91.
- John, Gospel:** Suzanne G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 275-276.
- John, Gospel:** Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 187-189.
- John, Gospel:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 277-278.
- John, Gospel:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 361-363.
- John, Gospel:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 96.
- John, Gospel:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 177-179.
- Johnson, Merle Allison:** Brian A. Nelson. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 91-92.
- Johnson, Talmage C.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 47
- Jones, David:** David Jones. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 138-139
- Jones, David:** David Jones. Blog# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 126-140; (Oct 41) 151-167.
- Jones, E. Stanley:** Gary L. Relf. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 282-283.
- Jones, Ilion T.:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 81-86.
- Jones, Major J.:** Virgil Cruz. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 371-373.
- Jones, Mary Hoxie:** George Allison. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 189-40
- Jorstad, Erling:** Arthur S. Brown. Rev# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 189-191.
- Jorstad, Erling:** Donald F. Durnbaugh. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 189-191.
- Judaism:** Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 370-372.
- Judaism:** J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 281-287.
- Judaism** see also **Jews**
- Judd, Orrin Bishop:** Blog# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 127-128
- Judson, Adoniram:** William H. Brackney. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 92-94.
- Judson, Adoniram:** Walter B. S. Davis. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 89-90.
- Judson, Adoniram:** Eugene Dinsmore Dolloff. Blog# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 231-240.
- Judson, Adoniram:** Adoniram Judson. Art# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 7-8
- Judson, Adoniram:** Robert C. Newell. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 139-149.
- Judson, Adoniram:** Harry R. Nobles. Rev# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 46.
- Judson, Emily Chubbuck:** Ralph R. Tingley. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 162-168
- Judson Memorial Church, New York City:** Bernard Scott. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 214-220.
- Justice:** Cleveland Biennial Statement/Concern# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 288-289.
- Justice:** William K. Cober. Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 49-51
- Justice:** Margaret Cotroneo. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 345-351.
- Justice:** Carol B. Franklin. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 71-74
- Justice:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 272-273
- Justice:** General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 33-35
- Justice:** General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 103-107

**Justice:** General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 152-155  
**Justice:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 273-275.  
**Justice:** William R. Herzog. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 12-32.  
**Justice:** Priscilla G. Inkpen. Arta# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 268-280.  
**Justice:** Barbara R. Krasner. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 333-344.  
**Justice:** Paul W. Light. Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 36-48.  
**Justice:** Douglas J. Miller. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 373-375.  
**Justice:** National Coun/Churches, Governing Bd. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 52-68.  
**Kaesmann, Ernst:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 273-275.  
**Kaganoff, Nathan M.:** Susan M. Eltscher. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 369-371  
**Kalamazoo College:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 186-189.  
**Kalloch, Isaac Smith:** Robert S. Hamilton. Biog# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 41-47  
**Kansas Baptist Convention:** William F. Keucher. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 189-192.  
**Kansas Baptists:** Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 51-53  
**Kansas Baptists:** J. Francis F. Peak. Biog# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 31-36.  
**Karen Baptists:** H. C. Willans. Biog# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 155-161  
**Katoppo, Marianne:** Patricia L. Magdamo. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 279-281.  
**Keach, Benjamin:** Graham W. Hughes. Biog# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 160-163  
**Keach, Benjamin:** Adam A. Reid. Biog# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 147-160.  
**Keach, Richard L.:** Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 379-380.  
**Keck, Leander E.:** Norman K. Gottwald. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 376-378.  
**Keck, Leander E.:** Douglas W. Passage. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 280-281.  
**Keck, Leander E.:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 82-83.  
**Kehukee Baptist Assn:** Woodrow Castelleo. Hist# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 164-178  
**Keller, Rosemary S.:** Joan Jacobs Brumberg. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 281-283.  
**Kelley, Dean M.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 184-187.  
**Kelly, Genevieve Ruth:** Robert B. Laurin. Edit# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 4.  
**Kelsey, George D.:** Donald W. Shaner. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 165-168.  
**Kentucky Baptists:** R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 77-80  
**Kentucky Baptists:** Howard Grimshaw Hartzell. Hist# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 130-143.  
**Kentucky Baptists:** Joseph L. Price. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 123-138.  
**Kentucky Baptists:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216  
**Kerfoot, John:** Eugene B. Jackson. Biog# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 3-10  
**Kerr, Clark:** David O. Woodyard. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 262-267.  
**Kerr, William Shaw:** Raymond J. Bean. Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 142-143  
**Key '73:** Charles N. Forsberg. Edit# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 99.  
**Key '73:** Jitsuo Morikawa. Art# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 104-112.  
**Key '73:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 101-103.  
**Keystone Graded Lessons:** Terry Ging. Hist# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 261-271.  
**Kilbourn, William:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 256-261.  
**King, Martin Luther, Jr.:** G. McLeod Bryan. Theol# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 145-157.  
**King, Martin Luther, Jr.:** James H. Evans. Art# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 75-84.  
**King, Martin Luther, Jr.:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 2-3

**King, Martin Luther, Jr.:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 242-244

**King, Martin Luther, Jr.:** Jerome H. Long. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 382-384.

**King, Martin Luther, Jr.:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 195-196.

**Kingdom of God:** George E. Ladd. Theol# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 164-171.

**Kingdom of God:** John A. Sundquist. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 336-342.

**Kingsley, J. Gordon:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112

**Kiowa Indians:** Salvatore Mondello. Biog# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 28-42.

**Kittel, Gerhard:** Walter J. Harrelson. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 78-80.

**Kittel, Gerhard:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 82-83.

**Kittel, Gerhard:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 353-354.

**Kittel, Gerhard:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.

**Klassen, William:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 371-372.

**Klassen, William:** O. Dean Nelson. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 81-83.

**Knapp, Jacob:** Daniel England. Biog# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 184-199

**Knight, George A. F.:** Robert D. Laurin. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 265-268.

**Knox, John:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 143.

**Knox, John:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 85-92.

**Knox, John:** Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 99-106.

**Knox, John:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 287-288.

**Knudsen, Ralph L.:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 77-78.

**Koenig, John:** Richard L. Firster. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 190-191.

**Kraemer, Hendrik:** Paul L. Stagg. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 78-81.

**Kralicek, Vaclav:** <"Daughter"> Kralicek. Biog# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 127-130

**Ku Klux Klan:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 244-246

**Kuettel, Werner Georg:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 159-161.

**Kung, Hans:** James Wm. McClendon. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 175-178.

**Labor:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 246-247

**Ladd, George E.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 185-188.

**Ladd, George E.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 88-92.

**Ladd, George E.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 79-81.

**Lagergren, David:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 85-87.

**Laity:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 179-181.

**Laity:** Emmet A. Blaes. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 343-353.

**Laity:** Richard R. Broholm. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 175-183.

**Laity:** Robert Lane Brown. Surv# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 256-264.

**Laity:** Robert C. Campbell. Edit# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 99-101.

**Laity:** R. Eugene Crow. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 131-133.

**Laity:** John S. Cummins. Art# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 146-155.

**Laity:** Harold A. Davis. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 254-258.

**Laity:** Austen K. De Glois. Art# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 149-154.

**Laity:** Milton C. Froyd. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 102-123.

**Laity:** L. Doward McBain. Art# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 156-162.

**Laity:** Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 335-342.

**Laity:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 195-197.

**Laity:** Paul L. Stagg. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 78-81.

**Laity:** Hans-Ruedi Weber. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 124-130.

**Lamphere, Eula:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 376-378.

**Land Reform:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 247-248  
**Language:** John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 369-369.  
**Lant, Denis:** Robert E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140  
**Latin America:** Jean-Pierre Bastian. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 355-367.  
**Latin America:** Paul Clasper. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 94-96.  
**Latin America:** Orlando Costas. Art# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 116-127.  
**Latin America:** Enrique Dussell. Theol# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 332-354.  
**Latin America:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 230-232  
**Latin America:** George V. Pixley. Edit# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 291-293.  
**Latin America:** Jose' Enrique Ramirez. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 333-342.  
**Latin America** see also **Central America**  
**Latourette, Kenneth Scott:** Charles Forman. Biog# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 208-212.  
**Latourette, Kenneth Scott:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 281-282.  
**Latourette, Kenneth Scott:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 39-40.  
**Latourette, Kenneth Scott:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 143.  
**Latourette, Kenneth Scott:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 34-35.  
**Latourette, Kenneth Scott:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 143.  
**Latourette, Kenneth Scott:** William L. Pitts. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 180-183.  
**Latourette, Kenneth Scott:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 6.  
**Lausanne, Switzerland:** Paul D. Clasper. Edit# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 100-101.  
**Law of the Sea (Treaty):** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 248-249  
**Lawrence, J. B.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 272-275.  
**Laws, Curtis Lee:** John W. Bradbury. Biog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 52-58.  
**Lazareth, William H.:** John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 92-93.  
**League of Nations:** Ira Durwood Hudgins. Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 64-74  
**Leavenworth, Lynn:** William H. Hamilton. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 87.  
**Lee, Robert:** Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 81-83.  
**Lee, Robert:** George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 72-73.  
**Leland, Aaron:** Otis R. Heath. Biog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 83-85  
**Leland, John:** Biog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 132-134  
**Leland, John:** Mitchell Bronk. Biog# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 172-183  
**Leland, John:** R. B. Garrett. Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 81-87.  
**Leland, John:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 131-152.  
**Leland, John:** Andrew M. Manis. Biog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 213-227.  
**Lenski, Gerhard:** W. Widick Schroeder. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 279-281.  
**Lesbianism:** Nancy E. Krody. Art# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 148-162.  
**Levy, George Edward:** David M. MacQueen. Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 144  
**Levy, I. Judson:** William Lucian Joiner. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 283-284.  
**Lewis, C. S.:** John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 373-375.  
**Lewis, C. S.:** John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 283-284.  
**Lewis, Frank Grant:** Biog# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 40-41  
**Lexington, CA, FBC:** Ivan C. Ellis. Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 34-36  
**Liberalism:** Edwin E. Aubrey. Theol# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 145-150.  
**Liberalism:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 188-189.

- Liberalism:** S. Mark Heim. Blog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 236-255; 4 (Sep 85) 300-320.
- Liberalism:** Claude L. Howe. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 123-135.
- Liberalism:** J. Walter Sillen. Blog# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 235-249.
- Liberation:** Anne M. Bennett. Theol# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 53-60.
- Liberation:** John C. Bennett. Theol# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 53-60.
- Liberation Theology:** Roger Velasquez. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 107-108.
- Liele, George:** John Parmer Gates. Blog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 118-129.
- Liele, George:** Edward A. Holmes. Blog# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 333-345.
- Liele, George:** G. W. Rusling. Blog# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 362-368.
- Life Insurance** see **Insurance, Life**
- Lincoln, Abraham:** Wilbur Nelson. Blog# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 184-185
- Lindley, D. Ray:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 90.
- Linguistic Analysis:** Gordon R. Lewis. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 311-322.
- Linguistics:** Donald M. Borchert. Theol# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 28-40.
- Link, John R.:** Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 381.
- Linn, Edmund Holt:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 176-180.
- Lippard, William B.:** R. Claibourne Johnson. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 80-81.
- Lippard, William B.:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 195-197.
- Lippard, William B.:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 291.
- Literature:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369.
- Literature:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 164-165.
- Literature:** James B. Ashbrook. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 82-86.
- Literature:** John S. Reist. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 68-87.
- Littell, Franklin H.:** Norman A. Baxter. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 179-183.
- Littell, Franklin H.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 368-371.
- Littell, Franklin H.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 175-178.
- Littell, Franklin H.:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 270-273.
- Littlejohn, Carrie U.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 272-275.
- Liturgy:** Robert W. Spike. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 205-213.
- Liturgy:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 197-198.
- Livingstone, Elizabeth:** James Leo Garrett. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 186-188.
- Lobbying:** General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 249-250
- Lobbying:** Walfred H. Peterson. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 361-373.
- Loetscher, Lefferts A.:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 88-89.
- Logo-therapy:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 85-86.
- Long, Charles H.:** E. Thomas Lawson. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 294-296.
- Long, Edward LeRoy:** Lynn Leavenworth. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184-186.
- Longacre, C. S.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 191-192

- Lord, F. Townley:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 95.
- Lord, F. Townley:** David A. MacQueen. Rev# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 144
- Lord's Prayer:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 3-4.
- Lord's Supper:** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 16-23.
- Lord's Supper:** John W. Brush. Hist# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 7-15.
- Lord's Supper:** Gordon R. Lahrson. Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 19-33.
- Lord's Supper:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 191-192.
- Lord's Supper:** Samuel H. Miller. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 24-29.
- Lord's Supper:** Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 89-90.
- Lord's Supper:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 178-179.
- Lord's Supper:** George W. Polley. Theol# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 335-340.
- Lord's Supper:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 99-101.
- Lord's Supper:** Robert W. Spike. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 205-213.
- Los Angeles, CA, FBC:** Ivan C. Ellis. Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 34-36
- Love:** Myron R. Chartier. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 73-84
- Lower Merion Bapt Ch:** Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 131
- Lowrey Family, MS:** Frank E. Skilton. Biog# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 72-73
- Lowrey, B. G.:** Frank E. Skilton. Biog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 86-87
- Lowrey, Lawrence T.:** Frank E. Skilton. Biog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 86-87
- Lowrey, Mark P.:** Frank E. Skilton. Biog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 86-87
- Lowrey, W. T.:** Frank E. Skilton. Biog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 86-87
- Luke, Gospel:** Suzanne G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 275-276.
- Lumpkin, William L.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 273-275.
- Lumpkin, William L.:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 176-179.
- Lund, Eric:** Henry Weston Munger. Biog# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 27-33
- Luther, Martin:** Raymond J. Bean. Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47-48
- Luther, Martin:** Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 94-95.
- Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod:** Warren L. Vinz. Hist# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 54-75.
- Lutheran Identity:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Art# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 129-136
- Lutheran Theology:** Scott H. Hendrix. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 179-187
- Lutheran Theology:** Lutheran Council/USA. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 103-113.
- Lutherans in America:** C. George Fry. Hist# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 114-120.
- Luthi, Walter:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 277-278.
- M&M Benefit Board:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 256
- M'Coy, John:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 94-95
- MacDonald, Duncan B.:** J. W. Bailey. Rev# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 41
- Mace, David R.:** John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 93-94.
- MacGregor, G. H. C.:** J. A. Sanders. Theol# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 262-265.
- Macintosh, Douglas C.:** S. Mark Helm. Biog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 236-255; 4 (Sep 85) 300-320.
- Macintosh, Douglas C.:** Marshall J. Whitehead. Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 190
- Mackenzie, Alexander:** Peter Mellette. Biog# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 172-181
- Mackenzie, Ross:** Henry J. Croes. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 379-381.
- MacLaurin, Richard C.:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 38-39
- MacNeill, John J.:** G. Gerald Harrop. Biog# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 57-70.
- Macquarrie, John:** Norman R. DePuy. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 283-285.



**Macquarrie, John:** James Wm. McClendon. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 180-183.

**Macquarrie, John:** Alvin C. Porteous. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 189-191.

**Macquarrie, John:** Ralph W. Reynolds. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 183-184.

**Macquarrie, John:** John H. Rodgers. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 181-183.

**Madison, James:** David Jones. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 138-139

**Maine Baptists:** Kenneth Lloyd Garrison. Blog# Chr II (Oct 48) 178-182

**Maine:** Ellis J. Holt. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 220-229.

**Maine** see also **New England**

**Malcomson, William L.:** Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 274-276.

**Malcomson, William L.:** Richard A. Thompson. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 187-188.

**Malony, H. Newton:** Robert E. Fox. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 282-283.

**Maly, Eugene H. :** Fred E. Young. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 177-178.

**Manchester, NY, Bapt Church:** Mitchell Bronk. Hist# Chr II (Jan 48) 17-30

**Manning, James:** Richard A. Seeley. Blog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 255-260.

**Manning, James:** Albert C. Thomas. Blog# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 64-77.

**Mantey, Julius R.:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 361-363.

**Marcionism:** J. A. Sanders. Theol# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 262-265.

**Maring, Norman H.:** William H. Brackney. Blog# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 114-117.

**Maring, Norman H.:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 191-193.

**Maring, Norman H.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 81-82.

**Mark, Gospel:** David L. Bartlett. Art# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 336-339.

**Mark, Gospel:** Donald H. Madvig. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 186-187.

**Mark, Gospel:** Suzanne G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 275-276.

**Marney, Carlyle:** Kyle Haselden. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 87.

**Marriage:** Robert Hamilton Bartlett. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 92-93.

**Marriage:** Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 378-380.

**Marriage:** Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 380-381.

**Marriage:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184.

**Marriage:** John Charles Wynn. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 293-307.

**Marriage** see also **Remarriage**

**Marshall, Catherine:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 377-379.

**Marshall, Daniel:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 142-154

**Marshman, Joshua:** George J. Griffin. Blog# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 326-342.

**Martin, Bernard:** Russell J. Becker. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 305-306.

**Martin, Noah S.:** Val J. Sauer. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 183-187.

**Martin, Ralph P.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 182-184.

**Martin, Ralph P.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 86-89.

**Marty, Martin E.:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 90-95.

**Marty, Martin E.:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 300-303.

**Marty, Martin E.:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 372-373.

**Martyn, J. Louis:** Lee Gallman. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 185-187.

**Marxism:** Thomas Finger. Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 279-283.

**Marxism:** Herbert J. Gezork. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 373-377.

**Marxism:** Prentiss Pemberton. Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 183-190.

**Marxsen, Willi:** Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 377-379.



**Mason, Francis:** H. C. Willans. Biog# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 155-161  
**Masonic Order:** William H. Brackney. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 167-180.  
**Mass Media:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 250-251  
**Massachusetts:** Ellis J. Holt. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 92-96.  
**Massachusetts:** William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 294-317.  
**Massachusetts:** William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 121-141.  
**Massachusetts:** James Thomas Meigs. Hist# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 142-158.  
**Massachusetts:** Anna Canada Swain. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 230-238.  
**Massachusetts** see also **New England**  
**Massachusetts Baptists:** Walter Sillen. Hist# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 93-96;  
 (Jul 50) 143-144  
**Massachusetts Bay Colony:** David Porter. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 24-32.  
**Massee, J. C.:** C. Allyn Russell. Biog# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 330-356.  
**Masters, Frank M.:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216  
**Maston, T. B.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 85-86.  
**Mathews, Shailer:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 33-34  
**Mathews, Shailer:** John S. Reist. Biog# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 239-255.  
**Mathews, Shailer:** Howard Wayne Smith. Rev# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 40.  
**Mathews, Shailer:** Kenneth Smith. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 219-237;  
 (Oct 75) 296-320; 19 (Jan 76) 53-68; (Apr 76) 152-170.  
**Mathews, Shailer:** Leonard Sweet. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 219-237;  
 (Oct 75) 296-320; 19 (Jan 76) 53-68; (Apr 76) 152-170.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** David L. Bartlett. Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 211-213.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** Charles E. Booth. Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 214-215.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 198-205.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** Leander E. Keck. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 226-237.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** Robert P. Meye. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 9-26.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** Paul M. Nagano. Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 216-222.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** Bernard L. Ramm. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 206-216.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** Suzanne G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 275-276.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** T. C. Smith. Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 206-210.  
**Matthew, Gospel:** David H. Wallace. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 217-225.  
**Matthews, I. G.:** Nathan V. Plafker. Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 92-94  
**Maurice, F. D.:** David M. Murphy. Biog# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 126-145;  
 (Jul 72) 251-265.  
**May, Rollo:** Arthur Lorne Foster. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 273-280.  
**McAvoy, Thomas T.:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.  
**McBride, C. R.:** Mark Rich. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 284-285.  
**McCall, Duke K.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 91-92.  
**McCoy, Isaac:** Malcolm E. Haughey. Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 196-207.  
**McCoy, Isaac:** Coe Hayne. Biog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 167-175  
**McCoy, Isaac:** Emory J. Lyons. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 17-23  
**McCoy, Isaac:** Isaac McCoy. Poem# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 373.  
**McCracken, Robert J.:** Paul D. Eppinger. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68)  
 110-126.  
**McCurley, Foster R.:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 94-96.  
**McElvaney, William K.:** William Enright. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 281-283.  
**McGavran, Donald:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 189-191.  
**McKelway, Alexander J.:** Langdon Gilkey. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 262-265.

**McKenzie, John L.:** Edwin H. Tuller. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 272-273.  
**McKenzie, John L.:** Fred E. Young. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 177-178.  
**McKnight, Edgar V.:** William R. Herzog. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 278-279.  
**McLaurin, C. C.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 44  
**McLaurin, C. C.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 93  
**McLendon, James W.:** Edgar A. Towne. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 191-192.  
**McNierny, Stephen W.:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 95-96.  
**McNutt, William Roy:** David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 46  
**Meachum, John Berry:** Michael P. Williams. Blog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 225-241.  
**Mead, Frank S.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47  
**Mead, Sidney E.:** Gary L. Relf. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 191-192.  
**Media:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 269-270.  
**Medical Societies:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 180-181  
**Meeser, Spenser Byron:** Blog# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 142  
**Men:** General Board, 1985. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 155-161  
**Mennonites:** Eric H. Ohlmann. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 86-87.  
**Mennonites:** Ernest A. Payne. Art# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 39-55.  
**Mennonites** see also **Dutch Mennonites**  
**Mental Health:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 251  
**Mental Health:** William J. Hand. Sum# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 272-274.  
**Mercer, Jesse:** W. W. Barnes. Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 43-45  
**Meredith, Thomas:** James W. Moffitt. Blog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 74-80  
**Merrill, Thomas F.:** James B. Ashbrook. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 185-186.  
**Messiah:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 172-175.  
**Methodism:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 268-269.  
**Metropolitan Assocs of Phila:** Richard M. Jones. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 214-233.  
**Metropolitan Assocs of Phila:** MAP. Art# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 279-288.  
**Metropolitan Community Church:** Roy Birchard. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 127-132.  
**Metz, Johannes B.:** Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 364-365.  
**Meye, Robert P.:** Donald H. Madvig. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 186-187.  
**Michigan:** Helen M. Hudson. Blog# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 346-353.  
**Middle East:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 252-253  
**Middlebrook, J. B.:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 81-82.  
**Middleton, Robert G.:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 355-356.  
**Midwestern Seminary:** Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 93-96.  
**Miegge, Giovanni:** Robert C. Campbell. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 185-186.  
**Military:** General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 138-140.  
**Military:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 185-187  
**Military:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 254-256.  
**Military:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 256-257  
**Military:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 299  
**Military:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 187-188  
**Military:** Donald W. Shaner. Hist# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 148-170.  
**Millenarianism:** Ernest R. Sandeen. Hist# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 18-25.  
**Miller, Glenn T.:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 79-80.  
**Miller, J. Maxwell:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 188-190.

**Miller, John H.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 276-277.  
**Miller, Robert M.:** C. Allyn Russell. Rev# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 52-54  
**Miller, Samuel H.:** Norman O. Keim. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 372-373.  
**Miller, Samuel H.:** Ernst E. Klein. Blog# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 6-15.  
**Miller, Samuel H.:** Robert J. McCracken. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 88-89.  
**Miller, Samuel H.:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 264-267.  
**Miller, Samuel H.:** Alan Seaburg. Blog# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 74-80  
**Millerite Movement:** David L. Rowe. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 252-260.  
**Mills, Watson:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 79-81.  
**Milton, John:** W. T. Whitley. Blog# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 133-135  
**Minear, Paul S.:** George Eldon Ladd. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 285.  
**Minister:** Ralph H. Elliott. Art# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 116-124.  
**Minister:** Onondaga Baptist Association. Art# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 166-172.  
**Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board** see **M&M Benefit Board**  
**Ministry:** Lloyd J. Averill. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 221-229.  
**Ministry:** A. C. Baldwin. Art# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 3-13, 27.  
**Ministry:** Leotis S. Belk. Theol# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 135-141.  
**Ministry:** Richard R. Broholm. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 173-183.  
**Ministry:** Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 179-180.  
**Ministry:** Kenneth Cauthen. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 307-317.  
**Ministry:** Norman R. De Puy. Art# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 196-204.  
**Ministry:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 164-171.  
**Ministry:** Lawrence D. Folkemer. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 170-175  
**Ministry:** Arthur L. Foster. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 275-276.  
**Ministry:** C. George Fry. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 177-178  
**Ministry:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 256-257  
**Ministry:** William R. Herzog. Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 117-148.  
**Ministry:** Glenn A. Igleheart. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 176-177  
**Ministry:** Dean R. Kirkwood. Art# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 108-122.  
**Ministry:** Edward C. Lehman. Art# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 236-256.  
**Ministry:** David P. Ludeker. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 99-116.  
**Ministry:** Al Lustie. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 221-226.  
**Ministry:** Lisa Grabarek Matthews. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 214-220.  
**Ministry:** Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 198-206.  
**Ministry:** James C. Peterson. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 72-85.  
**Ministry:** Leo Sandon. Theol# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 18-23.  
**Ministry:** Kenneth R. M. Short. Blog# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 227-234.  
**Ministry:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 99-100.  
**Ministry:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 99-100.  
**Ministry:** Archie Smith. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 227-245.  
**Ministry:** James Alfred Smith. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 274-276.  
**Ministry:** Cheryl H. Wade. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 172-174.  
**Ministry:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 195-197.  
**Ministry:** George D. Younger. Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 149-160.  
**Minnesota Baptists:** Sidney W. Powell. Hist# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 12-20  
**Minorities:** James Chuck. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 373-378  
**Minorities:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 212-213.  
**Miracles:** David L. Bartlett. Art# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 336-339.  
**Miracles:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 173-175.

**Mission:** E. Glenn Hinson. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 248-253.  
**Mission:** Thorwald Lorenzen. Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 45-66.  
**Missionaries:** Paul D. Clasper. Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 57-71.  
**Missionaries:** George L. Cutlip. Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 95  
**Missionaries:** Eugene Dinsmore Dolloff. Blog# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 231-240.  
**Missionaries:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 84-86.  
**Missionary Policy:** Walter B. Davis. Blog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 5-16.  
**Missions:** Nelson B. Baker. Art# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 59-67.  
**Missions:** Raymond J. Bakke. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 330-335.  
**Missions:** Joy A. Barnhardt. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 172-200  
**Missions:** William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 165-183  
**Missions:** Basil S. Brown. Hist# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 58-69.  
**Missions:** Russell E. Brown. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 198-207.  
**Missions:** Robert C. Campbell. Edit# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 3-4.  
**Missions:** Newton H. Carman. Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 88-90.  
**Missions:** Paul D. Clasper. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 264.  
**Missions:** E. F. Clipsham. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 4-18.  
**Missions:** Orlando E. Costas. Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 357-368.  
**Missions:** Paul Dekar. Blog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 325-343.  
**Missions:** Shirley Donnelly. Letter# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 210-212.  
**Missions:** Paul Ellen. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 187.  
**Missions:** W. Lowell Fairley. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 286-288.  
**Missions:** Charles G. Gilger. Hist# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 233-243.  
**Missions:** G. Thomas Halbrooks. Blog# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 196-214.  
**Missions:** Howard Haworth. Art# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 93-96.  
**Missions:** Roger Hayden. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 19-35.  
**Missions:** Harold Heneise. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 320-345.  
**Missions:** Ivah Heneise. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 320-345.  
**Missions:** Charles H. Long. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 77-79.  
**Missions:** Denton Lotz. Hist# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 32-49.  
**Missions:** Denton Lotz. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 348-353.  
**Missions:** Bruce G. McGraw. Hist# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 62-80.  
**Missions:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 308-325.  
**Missions:** Henry W. Munger. Hist# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 169-179.  
**Missions:** J. Eugene Wright. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 319-329  
**Missions:** Robert C. Newell. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 139-149.  
**Missions:** Johan Nyhagen. Blog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 150-166.  
**Missions:** William C. Osgood. Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 34-42.  
**Missions:** James A. Patterson. Hist# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 298-319.  
**Missions:** Frank Reynolds. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 275-280.  
**Missions:** Murray A. Rubinstein. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 269-288.  
**Missions:** John E. Skoglund. Art# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 111-117.  
**Missions:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 85-87.  
**Missions:** Harold L. Twiss. Hist# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 36-49.  
**Missions:** W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 10-18  
**Mississippi Valley:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 283-284.  
**Missouri Baptists:** Rufus Babcock. Hist# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 178-185.  
**Missouri Baptists:** James Havens. Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 208-214  
**Missouri Baptists:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112

**Missouri Baptists:** John Mason Peck. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 80-93  
**Mixon, Randle E.:** Randle E. Mixon. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 287-288.  
**Modernism:** Walter E. Ellis. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 109-126.  
**Modernism:** Warren L. Vinz. Hist# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 54-75.  
**Modernism:** J. C. Massee. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 106-116  
**Modesto, CA, FBC:** J. T. Townson. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 56-62  
**Moehlman, Conrad Henry:** Robert T. Frerichs. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 91-92.  
**Moehlman, Conrad Henry:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 141  
**Mollenkott, Virginia R.:** Reta H. Finger. Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 283-285.  
**Moltmann, Jürgen:** Thomas Finger. Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 284-287.  
**Moltmann, Jürgen:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 282-284.  
**Moltmann, Jürgen:** F. Burton Nelson. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 184-185.  
**Molton, Warren Lane:** Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 274-276.  
**Montana Baptists:** Dwight Spencer. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 14-20; et seq.  
**Montefiore, Hugh:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 81-82.  
**Montgomery, Helen B.:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 142  
**Montini, G. B.:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 278-280.  
**Moody, Dale:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 389-390.  
**Moody, Dale:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 276-278.  
**Moody, Dale:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 77-78.  
**Moody, Dwight L.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 283-284.  
**Moody, Howard:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 74-77.  
**Moore, Norman S.:** George Peck. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 275.  
**Moore, E. Harmon:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112  
**Moore, Jeremiah:** E. B. Jackson. Blog# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 116-120  
**Moore, John Milton:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 41  
**Moore, Lamire Holden:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 272-275.  
**Moral Majority:** Stanley J. Grenz. Theol# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 188-197.  
**Moral Majority:** Cline E. Hall. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 204-21  
**Morality:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 278-280  
**Moravia:** John J. Kiwlet. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 376-379.  
**Morehouse, Henry Lyman:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 343-358.  
**Morgan, Edmund S.:** William H. Petersen. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 373-376.  
**Morphology:** William J. Schmidt. Art# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 232-242.  
**Morris, Colin:** Samuel R. Binch. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 93-94.  
**Morris, Colin:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 185-188.  
**Morris, Leon:** Robert D. Rasmussen. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 348-351.  
**Moule, C. F. D.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 173-175.  
**Movies:** Patrick D. Anderson. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 16-31  
**Mowinckel, Sigmund:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 79-82.  
**Mowrer, O. Hobart:** Arthur L. Foster. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 304.  
**Muelder, Walter G.:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 86-88.  
**Mueller, F. F.:** Frederick Erdmann Smith. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 45  
**Mueller, William A.:** Raymond J. Bean. Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47-48  
**Mueller, William A.:** Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 94-95.  
**Mueller, William A.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 272-275.

**Muilenberg, James:** J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 368-371.  
**Mulder, Arnold:** Lloyd C. Averill. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 186-189.  
**Mullins, Edgar Young:** William E. Ellis. Blog# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 171-185.  
**Murphy, Roland E.:** Reidar Bjornard. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 183-185.  
**Murray, Alfred L.:** David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 95  
**Murrow, Joseph S.:** Mary E. Zollers. Blog# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 169-172, 183  
**Music:** Samuel H. Miller. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 198-204.  
**Music:** Robert Mitchell. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 268-270.  
**Music:** David Benedict. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 267-273.  
**Myth:** Robert C. Campbell. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 185-186.  
**Myth:** R. Eugene Crow. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 92-94.  
**Myth:** E. Thomas Lawson. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 294-296.  
**Myth:** William R. Millar. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 32-42.  
**Myth:** T. C. Smith. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 185-186.  
**NAACP:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 257-258  
**Nash, Ronald H.:** Douglas J. Miller. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 373-375  
**National Association for the Advancement of Colored People** see **NAACP**  
**National Conference of Catholic Bishops:** General Board, 1974. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 196-198.  
**National Council of Churches/USA:** William K. Cober. Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 49-51.  
**National Health Insurance** see **Insurance, National Health**  
**National Ministries:** William H. Brackney. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 293-309.  
**National Ministries:** James A. Christison. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 292-301.  
**National Ministries:** William K. Cober. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 314-316.  
**National Ministries:** Sandford Fleming. Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 3-25.  
**National Ministries:** Leland D. Hine. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 63-76.  
**National Ministries:** L. Faye Ignatius. Edit# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 291.  
**National Ministries:** Richard M. Jones. Art# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 372-383.  
**National Ministries:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 93-94.  
**National Ministries:** Sandy Dwayne Martin. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 310-327.  
**National Ministries:** Martin L. Massaglia. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 328-342.  
**National Ministries:** Elizabeth Miller. Art# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 359-371.  
**National Ministries:** Jitsuo Morikawa. Theol# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 302-307.  
**National Ministries:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 291.  
**Nationalism:** W. W. Barnes. Art# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 110-114  
**Native Americans:** General Board, 1979. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 140-142  
**Natural Religion:** Robert G. Gardner. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 241-258.  
**Natural Science:** Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 367-368.  
**Nef, John U.:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 47-48  
**Negro:** Douglas L. Martin. Hist# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 159-174.  
**Negro:** Henry H. Mitchell. Art# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 99-109.  
**Negro:** Larry George Murphy. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 165-183.  
**Negro:** James Alfred Smith. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 274-276.  
**Negro:** Richard H. Watkins. Hist# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 317-333.  
**Negro Baptists:** Carl Brown. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 370.

**Negro Baptists:** Miles Mark Fisher. Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 181-187  
**Negro Baptists:** John Parmer Gates. Biog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 118-129  
**Negro Baptists:** George W. Lucas. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 207-215.  
**Negro Baptists:** Benjamin Quarles. Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 26-36  
**Negro Baptists:** James Alfred Smith. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 274-276.  
**Negro Baptists** see also **Black Baptists**  
**Negro Church:** Patricia Culverhouse. Hist# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 295-315.  
**Negro Church:** Miles Mark Fisher. Art# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 87-93.  
**Negro Church:** William A. Jones. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 108-110.  
**Negro Church:** G. W. Rusling. Biog# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 362-368.  
**Negro Church** see also **Black Church**  
**Negro Education:** Mary W. Graves. Hist# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 90-96  
**Negro Education** see also **Black Higher Education**  
**Neill, William:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 377-379.  
**Neill, Stephen C.:** Paul D. Clasper. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 264.  
**Neill, Stephen C.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 172-174.  
**Neill, Stephen C.:** Robert D. Rasmussen. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 177-179.  
**Neisser, Rittenhouse:** Howard Wayne Smith. Edit# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 145-146  
**Neisser, Rittenhouse:** Biog# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 145  
**Nelkin, Dorothy:** William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108  
**Nelson, Lawrence E.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 373-375.  
**Nelson, Reuben E.:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 81-82.  
**Nelson's Concordance:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.  
**Neusner, Jacob:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 377-379.  
**Neusner, Jacob:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 282-284.  
**New Christian Right:** William H. Brackney. Edit# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 116-117.  
**New Christian Right:** Stanley J. Grenz. Theol# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 188-197.  
**New Christian Right:** Jeffrey K. Hadden. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 198-203  
**New Christian Right:** Stan Hastey. Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 264-273.  
**New Christian Right:** Edward E. Hindson. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 144-152.  
**New Christian Right:** William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 128-143.  
**New Christian Right:** Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 118-127.  
**New Christian Right:** Richard V. Pierard. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 212-227.  
**New Christian Right:** Samuel D. Proctor. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 180-187.  
**New Christian Right:** Peggy Ann Leu Shriver. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 167-179.  
**New Christian Right:** Charles E. Swann. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 198-203.  
**New Christian Right:** James E. Wood. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 153-166.  
**New England:** Norman A. Baxter. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 89-91.  
**New England** see also **Connecticut, Massachusetts, etc.**  
**New England Baptists in South:** Rufus W. Weaver. Hist# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 164-166  
**New Hampshire Baptists:** C. Raymond Chappell. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 109-121  
**New Jersey:** Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 341-370.



**New Jersey:** Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 197-219.  
**New Jersey:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 81-82.  
**New Jersey Baptists:** W. Clinton Powers. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 119-128.  
**New Morality:** G. McLeod Bryan. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 197-204.  
**New Morality:** Prentiss L. Pemberton. Theol# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 205-213.  
**New Orleans, FAfric BC:** Benjamin Quarles. Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 26-36  
**New Oxford Annot Bible:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 279-281.  
**New Testament:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 371-372.  
**New Testament:** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 16-23.  
**New Testament:** Robert C. Campbell. Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 264-269.  
**New Testament:** Jose Maria Gonzalez Ruiz. Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 109-117.  
**New Testament:** Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 4-17.  
**New Testament:** Luis Fidel Mercado. Art# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 92-96.  
**New Testament:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 360-361.  
**New Testament:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 159-161.  
**New Testament:** Robert D. Rasmussen. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 177-179.  
**New Testament:** Robert D. Rasmussen. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 348-351.  
**New Testament:** David H. Wallace. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 276-288.  
**New World Movement:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 161-171.  
**New York:** Kenneth R. Short. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 250-256.  
**New York Baptists:** Thomas W. Carter. Hist# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 151-159.  
**New Zealand Baptists:** John Laird. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 115-121  
**Newell, Samuel:** Robert C. Newell. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 139-149.  
**Newman, Albert Henry:** Milton C. Westphal. Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 143  
**Newman, Barclay M.:** Robert H. Mounce. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 377-378.  
**Newton, Louie D.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 189.  
**Newton Theolog Instit:** Norman A. Baxter. Blog# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 28-35  
**Newton Theolog Instit:** Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 182-192.  
**Newton Theolog Instit** see also **Andover Newton Theological School**  
**Nicaragua:** George V. Pixley. Edit# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 291-293.  
**Niebuhr, H. Richard:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 384-387.  
**Niebuhr, H. Richard:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 91-93.  
**Niebuhr, H. Richard:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 365-371.  
**Niebuhr, H. Richard:** Leo Sandon. Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 61-74.  
**Niebuhr, H. Richard:** John B. Spencer. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 96.  
**Niebuhr, Reinhold:** Justin Wroe Nixon. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 39  
**Nikkei Baptists:** Brian Masaru Hayashi. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 313-323.  
**Nikonov, K. I.:** William C. Fletcher. Art# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 321-335.  
**Nineteenth Century:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 181-185.  
**Nineteenth Century:** Ida Tetreault Miller. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 105-107.  
**Nineteenth Century:** Larry George Murphy. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 165-183.  
**Nineteenth Century:** James A. Patterson. Hist# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 298-319.  
**Nineteenth Century:** W. G. Pitman. Hist# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 157-165.  
**Nixon, Justin Wroe:** John P. Gates. Rev# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 192  
**Nixon, Justin Wroe:** David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 141.  
**Noble, Vernon:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216



**Nonviolence:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 281-282  
**Norris, J. Frank:** Mark G. Toulouse. Biog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 32-53.  
**North American Baptist Fellowship:** Lutheran Council in the USA  
 Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 103-113.  
**Northern Baptist Convention:** Charles N. Arbuckle. Ser# Chr 7  
 (Apr 44) 66-69  
**Northern Baptist Convention:** Clarence M. Gallup. Hist# Chr 10  
 (Apr 47) 49-64.  
**Northern Baptist Convention:** Anna Canada Swain. Hist# Chr 9  
 (Jul 46) 97-108.  
**Northern Baptist Convention:** Subcommittee/History & Theology.  
 Theol# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 97-105.  
**Northern Bapt Theo Seminary:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Fn 8  
 (Jan 65) 26-48.  
**Northern Baptists::** Robert A. Baker. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 68-75.  
**Northern Baptists::** Donnell R. Harris. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 130-144.  
**Northern Baptists::** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 171-183.  
**Northern Baptists** see also **American Baptists**  
**Norwegian Baptists:** Frederick Hale. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 293-305.  
**Norwegian Baptists:** Frederick Hale. Hist# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 122-136.  
**Norwegian Baptists:** Peter Stiansen. Hist# Chr 20 (Jan 57) 44-48  
**Norwegian Baptists** see also **Scandinavian Baptists**  
**Norwegian Bapts in North America:** Peter Stiansen. Hist# Chr 8  
 (Jan 45) 31-39  
**Novels:** Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 257-264.  
**Novotny, Henry:** Charles H. Sears. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 35  
**Novotny, Joseph:** Charles H. Sears. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 35  
**Noyce, Gaylord B.:** William Enright. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 281-283.  
**Nuclear Power:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 259-264  
**Nygren, Anders:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 81-84.  
**O'Neill, Eugene:** Richard D. Bausman. Crit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 77-81.  
**Oak Lane Baptist Church:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49)  
 68-78  
**Oakland, Calif:** Larry Murphy. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 381-382.  
**Oates, Wayne E.:** James B. Ashbrook. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 188-189.  
**Oates, Wayne E.:** Arthur Lorne Foster. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 273-280.  
**Oates, Wayne E.:** Albert L. Meiburg. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 370-371.  
**Occult:** John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 285-286.  
**Oden, Thomas C.:** Myron R. Chartier. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 366-367  
**Ogden, Schubert M.:** Henry O. Thompson. Biog# Fn 12 (Jul 69)  
 273-279.  
**Ohio Baptists:** Roscoe E. Scott. Biog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 54-69  
**Okinawa:** Edward E. Bollinger. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 238-251.  
**Old Testament:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 79-82.  
**Old Testament:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 271-272.  
**Old Testament:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 379-380.  
**Old Testament:** Robert C. Campbell. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 174-178.  
**Old Testament:** Duane L. Christensen. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 340-346.  
**Old Testament:** R. E. Clements. Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 133-144.

**Old Testament:** Norman V. Gottwald. Bibl# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 168-184.  
**Old Testament:** Walter J. Harrelson. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 376-377.  
**Old Testament:** Robert B. Laurin. Theol# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 179-182.  
**Old Testament:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 265-270.  
**Old Testament:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 94-96.  
**Old Testament:** Werner E. Lemke. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 181-183.  
**Old Testament:** J. A. Sanders. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 270-271.  
**Old Testament:** John D. W. Watts. Theol# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 364-370.  
**Old Testament:** Fred E. Young. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 177-178.  
**Older Persons:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 264-267  
**Olford, Stephen F.:** Paul D. Eppinger. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 110-126.  
**Om:** George Gillespie. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 336-345.  
**Oncken, Johann G.:** William A. Mueller. Blog# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 155-161  
**Order:** Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 134-143.  
**Order:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Theol# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 101-116.  
**Order:** Robert G. Torbet. Theol# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 237-247.  
**Ordinance of 1784:** Samuel Chiles Mitchell. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 75-83  
**Ordinances:** James E. Tull. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 187-196  
**Ordinances** see also **Sacraments**  
**Ordination:** Donald H. Ashmall. Theol# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 276-284.  
**Ordination:** Georges Bavaud. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 137-141.  
**Ordination:** Leotis S. Belk. Theol# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 135-141.  
**Ordination:** Richard R. Broholm. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 175-183.  
**Ordination:** Terry L. Burch. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 151-155.  
**Ordination:** Commn on the Ministry/Ministers Council. Art#  
 Fn 12 (Apr 69) 172-182.  
**Ordination:** Vernard Eller. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 132-133.  
**Ordination:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 164-171.  
**Ordination:** Faith and Order Commission. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 101-131.  
**Ordination:** Larry L. Greenfield. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 371-373.  
**Ordination:** Robert T. Handy. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 149-150.  
**Ordination:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 238-249.  
**Ordination:** Orrin D. Judd. Lit# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 311-312.  
**Ordination:** Lisa Grabarek Matthews. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 214-220.  
**Ordination:** Wilda W. Morris. Theol# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 205-213.  
**Ordination:** E. Spencer Parsons. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 142-149.  
**Ordination:** Philadelphia Bapt Association. Theol# Chr 10 (Oct 47)  
 180-181.  
**Ordination:** George Warren Polley. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 160-163.  
**Ordination:** James L. Pratt. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 184-192.  
**Ordination:** St. Andrews St. Baptist Church. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40)  
 121-124.  
**Ordination:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 93-95.  
**Ordination:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 99-100.  
**Ordination:** Richard Soulen. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 155-159.  
**Ordination:** David Spencer. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 72.  
**Ordination:** John A. Sundquist. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 104-105.  
**Ordination:** J. D. Zizioulas. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 134-137.  
**Oregon:** Norman H. Marling. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 89-91.

**Oregon** see also **Pacific Northwest**

- Oregon Baptists:** Ralph E. Knudsen. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 113-120  
**Orr, J. Edwin:** Faris D. Whitesell. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 394-395.  
**Orthodox:** J. D. Zizioulas. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 134-137.  
**Osterhaven, M. E.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 79-81.  
**Ott, Heinrich:** Lynn Boyd Hinds. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 172-173.  
**Otter Creek, Indiana:** Terry E. Miller. Biog# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 358-376.  
**Oxford, England:** Walter Stevens. Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 171-174  
**Pacific Northwest:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 317-329.  
**Pacific Northwest** see also **Oregon, Washington.**  
**Pactum Salutis:** Richard A. Muller. Biog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 4-14.  
**Paganism:** Kyle Haselden. Ser# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 166-171.  
**Palms, Roger C.:** John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 285-286.  
**Panama Canal:** General Board, 1977. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 267-268  
**Pannenberg, Wolfhart:** David Wallace. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 373-374.  
**Parables:** Joseph D. Ban. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 272-273.  
**Parables:** Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 88-92.  
**Parables:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 179-182.  
**Parables:** D. George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 90-91.  
**Parenthood:** Myron R. Chartier. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 73-84  
**Parish:** James B. Ashbrook. Theol# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 199-210.  
**Parker, Daniel:** Terry E. Miller. Biog# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 358-376.  
**Parker, G. H. W.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 347-348.  
**Parochial Schools:** Charles M. Fox. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 280-287.  
**Parochial Schools:** General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 301  
**Parsons, E. Spencer:** Leon Pacala. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 299-300.  
**Parsons, Ernest W.:** J. W. Bailey. Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 190  
**Particular Baptists:** Roger H. Martin. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 233-245.  
**Partnership:** Beverly C. Davison. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 378-387  
**Partnership:** General Board, 1985. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 155-161  
**Partnership:** Letty M. Russell. Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 161-173  
**Pastor:** Robert G. Middleton. Edit# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 4-14.  
**Pastor:** Direktor A. Pohl. Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 102-106.  
**Pastoral Care:** John J. Kiwlet. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 355-356.  
**Pastoral Care:** William Thompson. Sum# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 372-373.  
**Pastoral Theology:** Myron R. Chartier. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 366-367  
**Pastoral Theology:** Leo Sandon. Theol# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 18-23.  
**Paton, William:** John P. Gates. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 187  
**Patterns of Faith:** Wesley H. Brown. Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 328-335  
**Patterns of Faith:** Orlando E. Costas. Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 357-368.  
**Patterns of Faith:** Paul M. Nagano. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 336-347  
**Patterns of Faith:** James L. West. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 348-356.  
**Patterson, W. Morgan:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 376-377.  
**Paul:** David L. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 87-90.  
**Paul:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 270-272.  
**Paul:** Robert C. Campbell. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 371.  
**Paul:** Neal M. Flanagan. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 216-220.  
**Paul:** George Eldon Ladd. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 378-379.  
**Paul:** Gordon R. Lewis. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 311-322.

**Paul:** Edwina H. Snyder. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 216-220.  
**Paul:** David H. Wallace. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 357-360.  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 81-84.  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 92-93.  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 139  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 190  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 171-172.  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 85-91.  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Bruce G. McGraw. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 187-188.  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 43  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Harry L. Poe. Rev# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 46  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 44  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Delaine E. Story. Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 44-45  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Homer L. Trickett. Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 142  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 176-179.  
**Payne, Ernest A.:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 270-273.  
**Peabody, Lucy W.:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 94-95  
**Peace:** Joseph Cardinal Bernardin. Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 354-363  
**Peace:** Cleveland Biennial, 1983. Statement/Concern. ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 288-289.  
**Peace:** Martin England. Edit# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 292-297.  
**Peace:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 298-318.  
**Peace:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 272-273  
**Peace:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 236-238.  
**Peace:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 268-270  
**Peace:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 270-271  
**Peace:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 271-272  
**Peace:** General Board, 1985. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 143-150  
**Peace:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 273-275  
**Peace:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 322-323  
**Peace:** Norman K. Gottwald. Art# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 142-156  
**Peace:** Francis W. Hensley. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 79-80.  
**Peace:** Priscilla G. Inkpen. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 268-280  
**Peace:** Ethel M. Jensen. Bibl# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 343-348  
**Peace:** Albert E. Lacy. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 333-341.  
**Peace:** Lancashire & Cheshire Assns. Letters# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 182-184.  
**Peace:** Janet Kerr Mochaine. Blog# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 145-158.  
**Peace:** Richard L. Riseling. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 355-366.  
**Peace:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 291.  
**Peace:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 145-156  
**Peace:** Gordon M. Torgerson. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 319-332.  
**Peace** see also **War**  
**Pearson, Henry G.:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 38-39  
**Peck, John Mason:** Rufus Babcock. Hist# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 178-185  
**Peck, John Mason:** Charles Arthur Boyd. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 76-81.  
**Peck, John Mason:** Paul M. Harrison. Blog# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 215-224.  
**Peck, John Mason:** H. Louise Jennings. Blog# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 40-50.  
**Peck, John Mason:** J. Lynn Leavenworth. Blog# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 259-267.

- Peck, John Mason:** George H. Williams. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 205.
- Peck, Sallie Paine:** R. Virgil Santee. Biog# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 225-234
- Peckham Rye Bap Tabernacle:** Robert W. Shields. Hist# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 86-91
- Pelagius:** James B. Ashbrook. Ser# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 74-80.
- Pelikan, Jaroslav:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.
- Pemberton, Prentiss L.:** James B. Ashbrook. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 265-274.
- Pemberton, Prentiss L.:** Herbert O. Edwards. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 257-264.
- Pemberton, Prentiss L.:** Claude E. Roush. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 281-282.
- Pennepack Baptist Church, Philadelphia, PA.:** Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 125-129
- Pennsylvania:** Harold L. Twiss. Hist# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 36-49.
- Pennsylvania Baptists:** William R. Pankey. Hist# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 10-25
- Pentecost:** Roland E. Turnbull. Art# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 64-69.
- People's Church:** George V. Pixley. Edit# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 291-293.
- Perkins, James A.:** David O. Woodyard. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 262-267.
- Perrin, Norman:** Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 188-190.
- Personalism:** Leo Sandon. Theol# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 101-108.
- Peter:** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 198-205.
- Peter:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 185-188.
- Peters, C. Breckinridge:** Roger C. Palms. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 84-85.
- Peters, George W.:** W. Lowell Fairley. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 286-288.
- Peterson, Walfred:** Donald Oppewal. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 282-284.
- Pfeffer, Leo:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 365-371.
- Phelps, William Lyon:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 89
- Phelps, William Lyon:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 32-33
- Phelps, William Lyon:** Arthur Stevens Phelps. Biog# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 11-12.
- Philadelphia:** Metropolitan Assocs/Phila. Art# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 279-288.
- Philadelphia, PA, FBC:** John Parmer Gates. Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 31-37
- Philadelphia Baptist Assn:** Raymond J. Bean. Hist# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 51-66.
- Philadelphia Baptist Assn:** Lancashire/Cheshire Assn. Letters# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 182-84.
- Philadelphia Baptist Assn:** William R. McNutt. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 139.
- Philadelphia Baptists:** Charles A. Anderson. Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 23-29
- Philadelphia Presbyterians:** Charles A. Anderson. Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 23-29
- Philippians:** James P. Berkeley. Theol# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 70-74.
- Philippine Baptists:** Henry Weston Munger. Hist# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 167-174
- Philippine Baptists:** Henry Weston Munger. Hist# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 169-179
- Philippines:** General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 232-234
- Phillips, Harold Cooke:** Gordon Poteat. Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142
- Phillips, Jeremiah:** Johan Nyhagen. Biog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 150-166.
- Phipps, William E.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184.

**Phoenixville, PA, FBC:** G. A. Gabelman. Hist# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 125-132  
**Physical Strength:** Samuel H. Cassel. Ser# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 264-268.  
**Pierce, Elinore M.:** F. L. Dawon. Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142  
**Piety:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 179-182.  
**Piety:** Robert Hamilton Bartlett. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 183-185.  
**Piety:** William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 121-141.  
**Pioneer (Journal):** H. Louise Jennings. Blog# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 40-50.  
**Pitcher, Alvin:** Paul M. Harrison. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 277-280.  
**Pittenger, Norman:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 281-288.  
**Planning:** Anthony Campolo. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 235-243.  
**Plant Closings:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 275-276  
**Pleasant Grove, Ky:** Hugh Wamble. Hist# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 242-253.  
**Pluralism:** Amelia Wei Tiat Chua. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 369-373  
**Pluralism:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 195.  
**Pluralism:** David O. Moberg. Art# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 196-210.  
**Pluralism:** Owen D. Owens. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 196-204.  
**Poem:** Ruth E. Barker. Art# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 110.  
**Poem:** David L. Bartlett. Art# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 336-339.  
**Poem:** Gordon Bennett. Poem# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 292.  
**Poem:** William C. Kerley. Poem# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 376-378.  
**Poem:** Barbara Rutter. Poem# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 292.  
**Poem:** Roger H. Sharpe. Poem# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 178-182.  
**Policy Statements:** American Baptist Churches, USA. Sum# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 92-94  
**Policy Statements:** Elizabeth J. Miller. Hist# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 280-287.  
**Poling, Daniel A.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 141  
**Poling, Daniel A.:** Rittenhouse Neisser. Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 45  
**Polish Baptists:** Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 43-44  
**Polish Baptists:** K. W. Strzelec. Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 28-32  
**Polish Baptists in North America:** Joseph Antoszewski. Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 125-130.  
**Polish Baptists in North America:** Joseph Rzepecki. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 139-140.  
**Political Theology:** Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 379-380.  
**Political Theory:** J. F. Ellis. Art# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 65-74  
**Political Theory:** Bryant R. Nobles. Blog# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 221-236.  
**Politics:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 90-92.  
**Politics:** Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 364-365.  
**Politics:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 192-194.  
**Politics:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 194.  
**Politics:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 368-371.  
**Politics:** James S. Nelson. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 95-96.  
**Politics:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 315.  
**Polity:** Robert A. Baker. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 68-75.  
**Polity:** John W. Brush. Hist# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 7-15.  
**Polity:** Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 332-339.  
**Polity:** L. G. Champion. Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 27-39.  
**Polity:** Theron Chastain. Art# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 292-320.  
**Polity:** James M. Dick. Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 4-15.

**Polity:** John P. Gates. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 19-31.  
**Polity:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 191-193.  
**Polity:** Elsie Gibson. Art# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 21-24.  
**Polity:** Elsie Gibson. Theol# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 346-350.  
**Polity:** Norman L. Godbey. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 69-72.  
**Polity:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 13-29.  
**Polity:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 52-67.  
**Polity:** Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 134-143.  
**Polity:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 45-71.  
**Polity:** Gilbert Laws. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 111.  
**Polity:** James L. Pratt. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 184-192.  
**Polity:** Subcommittee/History & Theology. Theol# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 97-105.  
**Polity:** Francis Wayland. Quot# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 81.  
**Polity:** George D. Younger. Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 149-160  
**Pollard, William G.:** Robert D. Hannen. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 284-287.  
**Polley, George W.:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 92-93.  
**Popular Religion:** Jean-Pierre Bastian. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 355-367.  
**Popular Religion:** George V. Pixley. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 368-379.  
**Porteous, Alvin C.:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 87-88.  
**Porteous, Alvin C.:** Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 291.  
**Portland, Oregon:** Albert W. Wardin. Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 73-78.  
**Posey, Walter Brownlow:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 283-284.  
**Poteat, Edwin McNeill:** George Allison. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 42  
**Poteat, Edwin McNeill:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 142-143.  
**Poteat, Edwin McNeill:** Jeffrey O. Kelley. Blog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 152-173.  
**Poteat, Edwin McNeill:** Hal E. Norton. Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 131  
**Poteat, Edwin McNeill:** David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 192  
**Poteat, Gordon:** Robert E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 141-142  
**Poverty:** Willard G. Foote. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 280-281.  
**Poverty:** George V. Pixley. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 368-379.  
**Powell, Sidney W.:** John W. Thomas. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140-141  
**Power:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 320-321  
**Power:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 276-278  
**Powers, Charles W.:** Charles J. Sargent. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 283-284.  
**Prayer:** Carole Fontaine. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 347-353  
**Prayer:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 281-288.  
**Prayer:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 264-267.  
**Prayer Decision:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 229-230  
**Prayer Decision:** W. Hubert Porter. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 87-93.  
**Prayer Meetings:** Art# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 130-132  
**Prayer Meetings:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 149-161.  
**Preaching:** Charles R. Andrews. Theol# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 5-13.  
**Preaching:** Lloyd J. Averill. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 221-229.  
**Preaching:** Markus Barth. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 230-234.  
**Preaching:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 85-88.  
**Preaching:** Joseph C. Carter. Blog# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 47-65.  
**Preaching:** Horton Davies. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 14-25.  
**Preaching:** William G. Enright. Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 107-114.  
**Preaching:** Lynn Boyd Hinds. Sum# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 274-277.



**Preaching:** Lynn Boyd Hinds. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 172-173.  
**Preaching:** Gordon R. Lahrson. Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 19-33.  
**Preaching:** A. Stanley MacNair. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 165-276.  
**Preaching:** William L. Malcomson. Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 285-286.  
**Preaching:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 176-180.  
**Preaching:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 374-376.  
**Preaching:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 76.  
**Preaching:** George W. Peck. Theol# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 292-305.  
**Preaching:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 72-73.  
**Preaching:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 4-5.  
**Preaching:** Richard A. Thompson. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 187-188.  
**Preaching:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 91-92.  
**Preaching:** Carl W. Tiller. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 115-120.  
**Preaching:** Robert W. Tiller. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 318-324.  
**Preaching:** Roland E. Turnbull. Art# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 64-69.  
**Preaching:** Eldad C. Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 187-189.  
**Preaching:** Maxwell L. Vines. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 82-90.  
**Preaching:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 3-4.  
**Preaching:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 291.  
**Preaching** see also **Homiletics**  
**Prejudice:** Kyle Haselden. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 87.  
**Prejudice:** John David Maguire. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 158-166.  
**Premillennialism:** George M. Johnson. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 89-90.  
**Presbyterians:** Gilbert Laws. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 111.  
**Price, Ira Maurice:** Walter J. Harrelson. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 376-377.  
**Priesthood:** Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 332-339.  
**Priesthood:** Carl W. Tiller. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 363.  
**Priesthood:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 278-280.  
**Process Theology:** Claude Y. Stewart. Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 190-192.  
**Process Theology:** Claude Y. Stewart. Theol# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 356-364.  
**Professional Standards:** James L. Pratt. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 184-192  
**Prophetic Function:** George D. Younger. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 306-325.  
**Protestant Council/New York:** John D. Rockefeller. Art# Chr 8  
 (Apr 45) 49-54  
**Protest:** William E. Coleman. Art# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 41-56.  
**Protestantism:** W. O. Carver. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 116-120.  
**Protestantism:** William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108  
**Protestantism:** Charles M. Fox. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 280-287.  
**Protestantism:** Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 170-171.  
**Protestantism:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 371-373.  
**Protestantism:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.  
**Protestantism:** Gardner C. Taylor. Ser# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 259-261.  
**Providence, RI:** Roger Williams. Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 43-44  
**Providence, RI, FBC:** Arthur W. Cleaves. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 99-109  
**Providence, RI, FBC:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 183-186  
**Pruden, Edward Hughes:** William F. Keucher. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79)  
 191-192.  
**Psalms:** Samuel R. Binch. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 370-371.  
**Psalms:** Ernesto Cardenal. Art# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 80.



**Psychiatry:** Arthur L. Foster. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 304.  
**Psychology:** James B. Ashbrook. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 188-189.  
**Psychology:** James B. Ashbrook. Art# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 207-220.  
**Psychology:** Arthur Lorn Foster. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 273-280.  
**Psychology:** O. Hobart Mowrer. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 335-347.  
**Public Relations:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 92-93.  
**Public Schools:** George L. Earnshaw. Art# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 18-38.  
**Public Schools:** Charles M. Fox. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 280-287.  
**Public Schools:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 280-281  
**Public Schools:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 4-17.  
**Puerto Rican Baptists:** Jose L. Delgado. Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 160-170  
**Puritanism:** Paul Rowntree Clifford. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 221-233.  
**Puritanism:** George W. Grisevich. Hist# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 266-272.  
**Puritanism:** Wesley C. McNair. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 4-15.  
**Quakers:** Ronald Lee Cobb. Biog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 236-239.  
**Quebedeaux, Richard:** Douglas J. Miller. Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 284-287.  
**Race Relations:** A. R. Allen. Biog# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 136-152.  
**Race Relations:** Charles A. Andrews. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 201.  
**Race Relations:** Baptist World Alliance, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 69-70.  
**Race Relations:** William K. Cober. Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 49-51.  
**Race Relations:** John Dick. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 339-346.  
**Race Relations:** John Lee Elghmy. Art# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 354-360.  
**Race Relations:** Carol B. Franklin. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 71-74  
**Race Relations:** General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 33-35.  
**Race Relations:** General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 152-155.  
**Race Relations:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 281-282.  
**Race Relations:** Kyle Haselden. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 87.  
**Race Relations:** William R. Herzog. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 12-32.  
**Race Relations:** E. B. Hicks. Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 51-56.  
**Race Relations:** Martin Luther King, Jr. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 4-11.  
**Race Relations:** Paul W. Light. Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 36-48  
**Race Relations:** Jerome H. Long. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 380-382; 382-384.  
**Race Relations:** Carlyle Marney. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 188-190.  
**Race Relations:** Salvatore Mondello. Hist# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 254-263.  
**Race Relations:** Nat Coun/Churches, 1984-85. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 52-68.  
**Race Relations:** Benjamin Quarles. Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 26-36  
**Race Relations:** James A. Scott. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 268-280.  
**Race Relations:** Donald W. Shaner. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 165-168.  
**Race Relations:** Joseph R. Washington. Art# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 55-62.  
**Race Relations:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 195-196.  
**Radical Catholicity:** Richard E. Wentz. Art# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 242-253.  
**Radicalism:** John Peterson. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 376-377.  
**Radio:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 269-270.  
**Rahner, Karl:** George L. Earnshaw. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 281-282.  
**Rahner, Karl:** Robert P. Meyers. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 282-283.  
**Raitt, Thomas M.:** Ralph H. Elliott. Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 376-378.

- Rall, Harris Franklin:** Charles Lyon Seasholes. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 187-188
- Ramapatnam, India:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 308-325.
- Ramm, Bernard L.:** Robert B. Hannen. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 87-88.
- Ramm, Bernard L.:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 190-191.
- Randall, Benjamin:** Raymond J. Bean. Biog# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 99-109
- Randall, Benjamin:** C. Raymond Chappell. Biog# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 97-110.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Glenn C. Altschuler. Biog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 140-151.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Sherman B. Barnes. Biog# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 254-262.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Henry W. Bowden. Biog# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 234-250.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Dennis R. Davis. Biog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 254-271.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Alfred J. Ede. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 198-208.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Fred Erion. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 186-187.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Ernest E. Fricke. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 286-288.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 99-110.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Klaus Juergen Jaehn. Biog# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 294-326; 17 (Jan 74) 68-85.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** S. Fraser Langford. Theol# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 3-18.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Carlyle Marney. Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 13-26.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Walter Rauschenbusch. Art# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 263-272.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** John E. Skoglund. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 209-218.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Donovan E. Smucker. Biog# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 4-12.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** Edward C. Starr. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 197.
- Rauschenbusch, Walter:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 3.
- Read, David H. C.:** John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 178-180.
- Reagan, Ronald:** Raymond P. Jennings. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 306-314
- Real Estate:** Kurt A. Klingbeil. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 370-371.
- Rebirth (Word Study):** Nelson B. Baker. Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 83-84.
- Reconciliation:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 299-301
- Reconciliation:** George V. Pixley. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 380-381.
- Reconciliation:** Culbert S. Rutenber. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 288.
- Reconstruction:** M. E. Aubrey. Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 109-110
- Reconstruction:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 331-337.
- Recruitment for Ministry:** Art# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 43-44
- Rector, Franklin E.:** Franklin E. Rector. Note# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 224.
- Rector, Franklin E.:** Randle E. Mixon. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 287-288.
- Redekop, John H.:** Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 363-364.
- Redemption:** Olin Moyd. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 306-317.
- Redlands, Univ of:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 373-375.
- Redstone Baptist Assn:** James A. Davidson. Hist# Chr (Jul 42) 133-140
- Reformation:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 88-89; (Apr 66) 161-163.
- Reformation:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 347-348.

**Reformation:** Howard R. Moody. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 101-107.  
**Refugees:** Donavan J. Cook. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 315-320  
**Refugees:** General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 315.  
**Refugees:** General Board, 1982. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 135-138  
**Refugees:** Raymond P. Jennings. Rev# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 55-56  
**Refugees, Haitian:** General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 227-228  
**Region:** Richard E. Wentz. Art# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 148-156.  
**Regionalism:** Andrew M. Manis. Biog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 213-227  
**Reicke, Bo:** S. MacLean Gilmour. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 79-81.  
**Reicke, Bo:** Robert J. Havighurst. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 75-77.  
**Reicke, Bo:** Samuel E. Karff. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 77-79.  
**Reid, Helen:** Vivan H. Martindale. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 188-190.  
**Reist, Benjamin A.:** Gene Owens. Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 278-279.  
**Relational Justice:** Margaret Cotroneo. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 345-351.  
**Relational Justice:** Barbara R. Krasner. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 333-344.  
**Religion:** James B. Ashbrook. Biog# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 6-17.  
**Religious Liberty:** Clifton J. Allen. Edit# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 180-181.  
**Religious Liberty:** Art# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 1-2.  
**Religious Liberty:** Douglas Southall Freeman. Art# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 86-89.  
**Religious Liberty:** R. B. Garrett. Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 81-87.  
**Religious Liberty:** Edwin Scott Gaustad. Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 215-225  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1974. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 196-198  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1977. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 234-235  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 122-124  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 293-294.  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 224  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 229-230.  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 282-283.  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 172-173.  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 224-226  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 240-242  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 284-285.  
**Religious Liberty:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 204-205  
**Religious Liberty:** C. C. Goen. Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 226-253  
**Religious Liberty:** Stanley J. Grenz. Biog# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 352-360.  
**Religious Liberty:** George W. Grisevich. Hist# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 266-272.  
**Religious Liberty:** R. E. E. Harkness. Biog# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 128-137.  
**Religious Liberty:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 151-157.  
**Religious Liberty:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 79-80.  
**Religious Liberty:** Norman Kerr. Biog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 147-159.  
**Religious Liberty:** Lewis Peyton Little. Hist# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 23-31.  
**Religious Liberty:** James Macpherson. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 182-190.  
**Religious Liberty:** Glenn T. Miller. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 188-199  
**Religious Liberty:** Howard Moody. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 4-15  
**Religious Liberty:** David Porter. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 24-32.  
**Religious Liberty:** Jose Maria Gonzalez Ruiz. Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 109-117.  
**Religious Liberty:** Walter Sillen. Hist# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 93-96;  
 (Jul 50) 143-144.

**Religious Liberty:** Wilma F. Taylor. Hist# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 257-267.  
**Religious Liberty:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 4-17.  
**Religious Liberty:** Milton C. Westphal. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 150-154.  
**Remarriage:** Bertha Katschke-Jennings. Hist# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 42-52  
**Remarriage** see also **Marriage**  
**Renewal:** James B. Ashbrook. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 65-76.  
**Renewal:** Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 274-276.  
**Renewal:** Samuel R. Binch. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 93-94.  
**Renewal:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 299-301.  
**Renewal:** Hendrik Kraemer. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 56-64; (Apr 61) 144-153.  
**Renewal:** William R. Nelson. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 351-355.  
**Renewal:** George W. Peck. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 378-379.  
**Renewal:** Alvin C. Porteous. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 325-332.  
**Renewal:** John H. Tanton. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 169-170.  
**Reorganization:** James A. Christison. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 292-301.  
**Reorganization:** William K. Cober. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 314-316.  
**Reorganization:** Paul M. Harrison. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 79-81.  
**Reorganization:** Jitsuo Morikawa. Theol# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 302-307.  
**Reorganization:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 291.  
**Repentance:** Gary N. Johnston. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 372-375.  
**Representation:** Lawrence A. Nelson. Edit# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 102-107.  
**Representation:** Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 132-145.  
**Resolutions:** American Baptist Churches, USA. Sum# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 163-164  
**Resolutions:** Elizabeth J. Miller. Hist# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 280-287.  
**Resurrection:** Nelson B. Baker. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 243-253.  
**Resurrection:** Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 377-379.  
**Revolution:** Robert G. Gardner. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 241-258.  
**Review and Expositor (Journal):** James Leo Garrett. Hist# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 3-12.  
**Reviews:** Robert P. Meye. Edit# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 89-90.  
**Revised Standard Version:** John H. Scammon. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 78.  
**Revival:** Daniel England. Blog# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 184-199  
**Revival:** Alvin C. Porteous. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 325-332.  
**Revolution:** Orlando Costas. Art# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 116-127.  
**Rhetoric:** William E. Coleman. Art# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 41-56.  
**Rhetoric:** Orlando Costas. Blog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 208-221.  
**Rhode Island:** Bryant R. Nobles. Blog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 318-324.  
**Rhode Island:** C. Allyn Russell. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 33-49.  
**Rhode Island** see also **New England**  
**Rhode Island College:** Dean H. Ashton. Blog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 70-79  
**Rhode Island College:** Albert C. Thomas. Blog# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 64-77.  
**Rhodes, Arnold B.:** Robert B. Hannen. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 182-183.  
**Rice, Brian K.:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 285-287.  
**Rice, Luther:** Rufus W. Weaver. Letter# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 120-123  
**Richardson, Alan:** George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 377-378.  
**Richmond Triennial:** Kenneth R. M. Short. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 111-129.

**Richmond, VA:** Commission on Faith & Order. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85)  
389-396

**Riday, George E.:** Martha M. Leypoldt. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 355-357.

**Ridderbos, Herman:** David L. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 87-90.

**Riddle, Donald Wayne:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 140

**Riley, William Bell:** C. Allyn Russell. Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 26-52.

**Ritschl, Dietrich:** John F. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 72-73.

**Robbins, Joseph C.:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 141

**Roberts, J. Deotis:** Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 379-380.

**Roberts-Thomson, E.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 190

**Robinson, H. Wheeler:** George W. Davis. Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 92-94

**Robinson, John A. T.:** Alvin C. Porteous. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 296-298.

**Robinson, John A. T.:** R. N. Sanders. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 94-95.

**Robinson, T. H.:** David H. Bining. Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142

**Rockefeller, John D., Jr:** Robert Moats Miller. Blog# Fn 21 (Oct 78)  
292-304.

**Rocky Mountain Baptists:** Olaf Severn Olsen. Hist# Chr 19 (Jan 56)  
16-27

**Rocky Mountain Baptists:** Dwight Spencer. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 14-20;  
et seq.

**Rogers, Ingrid:** Raymond P. Jennings. Rev# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 349-350

**Rogers, William:** Bruce G. McGraw. Hist# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 62-80

**Rohr, John A.:** Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 277-279.

**Roman Catholics:** Georges Bavaud. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 137-141.

**Roman Catholics:** Emmet A. Blaes. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 343-353.

**Roman Catholics:** Emmet A. Blaes. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 274-278.

**Roman Catholics:** P. Joseph Cahill. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 86-87.

**Roman Catholics:** John S. Cummins. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 223-231.

**Roman Catholics:** John S. Cummins. Art# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 146-155.

**Roman Catholics:** Charles M. Fox. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 280-287.

**Roman Catholics:** Robert T. Handy. Theol# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 159-172.

**Roman Catholics:** John A. Hardon. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 150-158.

**Roman Catholics:** John A. Hardon. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 127-135.

**Roman Catholics:** S. Mark Helm. Theol# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 50-70.

**Roman Catholics:** James Wm. McClendon. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70)  
175-178.

**Roman Catholics:** Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 257-264.

**Roman Catholics:** Robert G. Middleton. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 136-147.

**Roman Catholics:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.

**Roman Catholics:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 197-198.

**Roman Catholics:** Robert G. Torbet. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 213-222.

**Roman Catholics:** Robert Trisco. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 207-226.

**Roman Catholics:** Robert Trisco. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 53-71.

**Roman Catholics:** Richard E. Wentz. Art# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 242-253.

**Roman Catholics:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 193-194.

**Roman Catholics:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 95-96.

**Romans:** Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 76-79.

**Romans:** R. N. Sanders. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 94-95.

- Roper Research Associates:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 3-7.
- Rosser, Fred:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 191-92.
- Rouch, Mark:** Robert T. Frerichs. Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 95-96.
- Roumanian Baptists:** Vasile Prodan. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 7-13
- Roumanian Baptists:** Mrs. Peter Trutza. Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 9-21
- Roumanian Baptists in North Amer:** V. W. Jones. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 131-133
- Routley, Erik:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 179-182.
- Routley, Erik:** Robert Mitchell. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 268-270.
- Routley, Erik:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 276-278.
- Rowe, Henry Kalloch:** Otis R. Heath. Blog# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 142
- Roy, Rammohun:** George J. Griffin. Blog# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 326-342.
- Ruether, Rosemary Radford:** Joan J. Brumberg. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 281-283.
- Ruether, Rosemary Radford:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 88-91.
- Ruoss, Meryl:** Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 365-367.
- Rural Churches:** Mark Rich. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 284-285.
- Rushbrooke, J. H.:** Walter O. Lewis. Blog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 185-188
- Russell, C. Allyn:** Carlton T. Mitchell. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 281-282.
- Russia:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 374-376.
- Russian Baptists:** William C. Fletcher. Art# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 321-335.
- Russian Baptists:** V. Carney Hargroves. Hist# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 250-257.
- Rust, Eric C.:** Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 281-283.
- Rust, Eric C.:** J. A. Sanders. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 89-90.
- Rutenber, Culbert G.:** American Baptist News Service. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 171.
- Rutenber, Culbert G.:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 179-185.
- Rutledge, Arthur B.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 277-278.
- Sabbath:** Charles R. Andrews. Ser# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 256-261.
- Sackville, New Brunswick, Baptist Church:** Robert G. Gardner. Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 90-99.
- Sacraments:** John A. Hardon. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 127-135.
- Sacraments:** Scott H. Hendrix. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 179-187
- Sacraments:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 74-83.
- Sacraments:** Robert G. Middleton. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 136-147.
- Sacraments:** Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 188-189.
- Sacraments:** James E. Tull. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 187-196.
- Sacraments** see also **Ordinances**
- Safety, Highway:** General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 228-229
- Safety, Highway:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 170-171
- St. Andrews Baptist Church, Cambridge, Eng.:** Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 121-124
- St. Louis, MO, 2nd Bapt Ch:** William Russell Pankey. Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 60-63
- St. Louis, MO, 4th Bapt Church:** Oliver Shank. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 82-88

**St. Mary's Baptist Church:** Charles B. Jewson. Hist# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 26-30.

**Saint (Word Study):** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 270-271.

**Salon:** Edward E. Bollinger. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 238-251.

**Saker, Alfred:** Paul Dekar. Blog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 325-343.

**Salvation:** Nelson B. Baker. Art# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 59-67.

**Salvation:** Gene E. Bartlett. Ser# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 73-78.

**Salvation:** Glendon E. Bryce. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 88-90.

**Salvation:** Frank B. Fagerburg. Ser# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 166-170.

**Salvation:** Walter J. Harrelson. Art# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 293-311.

**Salvation:** Owen D. Owens. Theol# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 106-123.

**Salvation:** Leon Pacala. Theol# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 312-330.

**Salvation:** J. A. Sanders. Theol# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 343-361.

**Salvation:** David Wallace. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 186-188.

**Salvation:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 277-278.

**Salvation, Infant:** Brian H. Butler. Theol# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 344-360.

**Samarita:** J. R. Mantey. Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 72-73.

**Sampey, John Richard:** W. O. Carver. Blog# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 188-189

**Samson:** Samuel H. Cassel. Ser# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 264-268.

**Samuel Colgate Bap Coll:** Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 99-109

**San Diego, CA, FBC:** Louise T. Norwood. Hist# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 168-176

**Sanctuary:** Donavan J. Cook. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 315-320

**Sanctuary:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 189-191

**Sanctuary:** Raymond P. Jennings. Rev# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 55-56

**Sandeen, Ernest R.:** Robert W. Shinn. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 361-365.

**Sandefor, Inez W.:** Millard A. Jenkins. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 35-36

**Sandefor, Jefferson D.:** Millard A. Jenkins. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 35-36

**Sanders, J. N.:** D. George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 96.

**Sanders, Thomas G.:** Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 170-171.

**Sandmel, Samuel:** Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 370-372.

**Sandmel, Samuel:** J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 281-287.

**Sandy Creek Bap Assn:** William W. Barnes. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 69-72

**Sandy Creek Bap Ch:** William W. Barnes. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 69-72

**Santals (India):** Johan Nyhagen. Blog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 150-166.

**Saul, Leon:** Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 378-380.

**Saur, Cristoph:** W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 97-103

**Sawicki, Marianne:** Linda Isham. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 283.

**Scammon, John H.:** Samuel R. Binch. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 370-371.

**Scandinavian Bapts in NA:** R.A. Arlander. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 111-118

**Scandinavian Baptists** see also **Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, etc.**

**Scarborough, Lee R.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 92

**Schaefer, Thomas J.:** Thomas J. S. Helm. Blog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 180-185

**Schaeffer, Francis A.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 184-188.

**Schaeffer, Francis A.:** John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 183-186.

**Schism:** William G. McLoughlin. Blog# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 137-147.

**Schloer, Roland W.:** Samuel E. Smith. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 140-141

**Schneider, Johannes:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 81-84.

**Schneider, Louis:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 365-371.

**Schools:** Richard Ognibene. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 246-260.



- Schoonover, Melvin E.:** Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 373-375.
- Schweizer, Eduard:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 86-89.
- Science:** Bernard L. Ramm. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 281-283.
- Science:** Bernard L. Ramm. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 361-363.
- Science:** Edit# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 51-53
- SCODS** see **Study Commission on Denominational Structure (SCODS)**
- SCOR** see **Study Commission on Relationships (SCOR)**
- Scotch Baptist Movement:** Robert B. Hannen. Hist# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 169-171
- Scotia, NY, FBC:** Neil B. Reynolds. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 186-188
- Screven, William:** Kenneth Lloyd Garrison. Biog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 178-182
- Scripture:** Norman K. Gottwald. Edit# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 195-197.
- Scripture:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 99-108.
- Scripture:** Roy L. Honeycutt. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 292-310.
- Seagrave, Gordon:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 44
- Seamans, John:** William R. Millar. Biog# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 80-103.
- Scars, Barnas:** Kenneth R. M. Short. Biog# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 227-234.
- Seattle, Washington:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 3-4.
- Second Coming:** Marcus Barth. Ser# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 64-71.
- Second Coming:** John E. Skoglund. Ser# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 76-82.
- Secular Christianity:** Bernard L. Ramm. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 279-281.
- Secularism:** Gabriel Fackre. Theol# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 354-369.
- Secularism:** Alan D. Gordon. Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 66-77.
- Secularism:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 354-355.
- Secularism:** Bernard L. Ramm. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 361-363.
- Secularism:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 291.
- Sellers, Ovid R.:** Walter J. Harrelson. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 376-377.
- Semantics:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 183-185.
- Seminaries:** O. Hobart Mowrer. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 335-347.
- Seminaries:** George H. Williams. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 205.
- Separate Baptists:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 142-154
- Separate Baptists:** Henry S. Stroupe. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 60-68.
- Separatism:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 55-64.
- Separatism:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 273-275.
- Separatism:** Sherman Roddy. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 225-230.
- Sermons:** Edward Vander Hey. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 360.
- Servant:** Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 79.
- Servant (Word Study):** Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 259-261.
- Seventeenth Century:** Bryant R. Nobles. Biog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 318-324.
- Seventh Day Baptists:** Albert N. Rogers. Hist# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 57-67.
- Sexist Language:** Margaret Ann Cowden. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 278-279.
- Sexton, Virgil Wesley:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 86-89.
- Sexual Ethics:** Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 185-186.
- Sexual Ethics:** Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 380-381.
- Sexual Ethics:** Prentiss L. Pemberton. Theol# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 205-213.
- Sexual Ethics:** John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 93-94.



**Sexuality:** Robin Scroggs. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 374-376.  
**Shaef, Anne Wilson:** Gail D. Hinand. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 283-286.  
**Shaftsbury Bapt Assn:** Coe Hayne. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 21-26  
**Shaftsbury, Vermont:** Ruth Barrett Lacy. Hist# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 79-84.  
**Shanghai University:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369-370.  
**Shanghai, FBC:** Matthew Pek-Locke Wai. Hist# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 154-156  
**Shantung:** Kenneth Scott Latourette. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 186-188.  
**Shapiro, Deanne Ruth:** Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 235-237.  
**Sharpe, Dores R.:** Fred Erion. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 186-187  
**Sharpe, Dores R.:** Bernard M. Loomer. Biog# Fn 24 (Apr 31) 99-121.  
**Shelley, Bruce L.:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 275-277.  
**Shelley, Bruce L.:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 95-96.  
**Shepherd, Charles R.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 90  
**Sheppard, Lancelot:** Willard G. Foote. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 280-281.  
**Sherman, Ruth Wilder:** C. Allyn Russell. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 232-235.  
**Shields, T. T.:** G. Gerald Harrop. Biog# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 57-70.  
**Shields, T. T.:** C. Allyn Russell. Biog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 15-31.  
**Shurtleff College:** Charles Arthur Boyd. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 76-81  
**Simpson, E. P. Y.:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 93-95.  
**Sin (Theology):** C. George Fry. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 213.  
**Sin (Theology):** Robert G. Gardner. Theol# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 115-130  
**Sin (Theology):** James E. Tull. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 214-215  
**Sittler, Joseph:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 176-180.  
**Six-Principle Baptists:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 183-186  
**Six-Principle Baptists:** W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 3-9  
**Sixties:** Robert G. Middleton. Edit# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 292-297.  
**Skinner, Clarence R.:** George Allison. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 183-184  
**Skoglund, John E.:** Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 174.  
**Skoglund, John E.:** J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 189-190.  
**Skoglund, John E.:** Robert T. Handy. Edit# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 3.  
**Skoglund, John E.:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 359-360.  
**Slater, John R.:** Cora Lee Beers. Rev# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 92-93  
**Slavery:** Gordon A. Catherall. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 343-361.  
**Slavery:** John Parmer Gates. Biog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 118-129.  
**Slavery:** Edward A. Holmes. Biog# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 333-345.  
**Slavery:** William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 103-110.  
**Slavery:** Kenneth R. M. Short. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 111-129.  
**Slavery:** Richard H. Watkins. Hist# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 317-333.  
**Slemp, John C.:** Lloyd J. Averill. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 284-288.  
**Small Groups:** James B. Ashbrook. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 65-76.  
**Smart, James D.:** Robert D. Laurin. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 265-268.  
**Smart, James D.:** Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 7) 366-372.  
**Smith, Gerald Birney:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 189  
**Smith, H. Shelton:** Robert D. Baird. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 91-92.  
**Smith, H. Shelton:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 88-89.  
**Smith, J. Alfred:** Larry Murphy. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 381-382.  
**Smith, JoAnn Kelley:** Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 79-81.  
**Smith, Luther Wesley:** Richard Holland. Biog# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 8-25.  
**Smith, Miles W.:** Louis B. Jennings. Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 190

**Smith, T. C.:** Heber F. Peacock. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 271-272.  
**Smucker, Donovan E.:** Samuel Reese Binch. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 376.  
**Smyth, John:** Art# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 183-184.  
**Smyth, John:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 100-114  
**Smyth, John:** John H. Watson. Blog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 239-254.  
**Snyder, Graydon F.:** Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 371-372.  
**Snyder, Howard A.:** Duncan McIntosh. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 181-183.  
**Snyder, Ross:** Richard A. Thompson. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 380-381.  
**Soares, Theodore G.:** Robert Gordon. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 40  
**Social Action:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 375-376.  
**Social Action:** James B. Ashbrook. Theol# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 60-78.  
**Social Action:** Richard R. Broholm. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 352-361.  
**Social Action:** Steven T. Henderson. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 245-251.  
**Social Action:** Gary N. Johnston. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 372-375.  
**Social Action:** John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 92-93.  
**Social Action:** Bill Shook. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 366-369.  
**Social Gospel:** Glenn C. Altschuler. Blog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 140-151.  
**Social Gospel:** Joseph D. Ban. Blog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 256-268.  
**Social Gospel:** Alfred J. Ede. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 198-208.  
**Social Gospel:** William E. Ellis. Blog# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 252-266.  
**Social Gospel:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 195.  
**Social Gospel:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 99-110.  
**Social Gospel:** Williams Leighton. Quot# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 261.  
**Social Gospel:** Kenneth Smith. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 219-237;  
 (Oct 75) 296-320; 19 (Jan 76) 53-68; (Apr 76) 152-170.  
**Social Gospel:** Leonard Sweet. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 219-237;  
 (Oct 75) 296-320; 19 (Jan 76) 53-68; (Apr 76) 152-170.  
**Social Gospel:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 3.  
**Social Issues:** Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 365-367.  
**Social Issues:** Robert Lane Brown. Surv# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 256-264.  
**Social Issues:** George L. Earnshaw. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 287-288.  
**Social Issues:** Walter E. Ellis. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 109-126.  
**Social Issues:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 222-224.  
**Social Issues:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 227.  
**Social Issues:** General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 207-209.  
**Social Issues:** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 52-67.  
**Social Issues:** Douglas J. Miller. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 373-375.  
**Social Issues:** Elizabeth Miller. Art# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 359-371.  
**Social Issues:** Robert M. Miller. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 73-89;  
 (Jul 56) 100-119.  
**Social Issues:** T. Richard Snyder. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 308-313.  
**Society:** Kyle Haselden. Ser# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 166-171.  
**Society:** George D. Younger. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 372-381.  
**Sociology:** Anthony Campolo. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 235-243.  
**Solomon, Charles R.:** Joseph F. Woodson. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81)  
 191-192.  
**Solon, NY, Baptist Church:** Mrs. Frank Wadsworth. Hist# Chr 18  
 (Jan 55) 42-45  
**Sontag, Frederick:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 278-281.

**South (US):** Bill J. Leonard. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 200-212  
**South (US):** Fredrick Richardson. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 136-145.  
**South (US):** David T. Shannon. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 281-282.  
**South Africa:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 286-287  
**South Africa:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 294-295  
**South Africa:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 295-296  
**South Africa:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 287-292  
**South Africa:** John N. Jonsson. Hist# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 243-256  
**South African Baptists:** Ernest Baker. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 122-124.  
**South African Baptists:** Clement Martyn Doke. Art# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 137-138  
**South African Baptists:** E. Bentley Edwards. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 164-168.  
**South African Baptists:** E.G. Evans. Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 175-177  
**South African Baptists:** John N. Jonsson. Hist# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 243-256.  
**South African Baptists:** K. R. Sellen King. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 184-185  
**South Korea:** General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 232-234  
**Southern Baptists:** Robert A. Baker. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 68-75.  
**Southern Baptists:** Kent B. Blevins. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 231-244.  
**Southern Baptists:** T. Edwin Boling. Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 146-152.  
**Southern Baptists:** T. Edwin Boling. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 22-31.  
**Southern Baptists:** T. Edwin Boling. Hist# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 365-372.  
**Southern Baptists:** David B. Chesebrough. Hist# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 17-30  
**Southern Baptists:** John Lee Elghmy. Art# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 354-360.  
**Southern Baptists:** William E. Ellis. Blog# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 171-185.  
**Southern Baptists:** William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108.  
**Southern Baptists:** Donnell R. Harris. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 130-144.  
**Southern Baptists:** Howard Haworth. Art# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 93-96.  
**Southern Baptists:** Steven T. Henderson. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 245-251.  
**Southern Baptists:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 171-183.  
**Southern Baptists:** Bill J. Leonard. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 200-212.  
**Southern Baptists:** William L. Lumpkin. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 175-178.  
**Southern Baptists:** Norman H. Maring. Edit# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 195-197.  
**Southern Baptists:** Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 158-165.  
**Southern Baptists:** LeRoy Moore. Hist# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 12-35.  
**Southern Baptists:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 272-275.  
**Southern Baptists:** Edward H. Pruden. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 170-174.  
**Southern Baptists:** Porter Routh. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 198-206.  
**Southern Baptists:** Leo Sandon. Theol# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 101-108.  
**Southern Baptists:** Kenneth R. M. Short. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 111-129.  
**Southern Baptists:** Blake Smith. Art# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 320-331.  
**Southern Baptists:** James J. Thompson. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 113-122.  
**Southern Baptists:** James J. Thompson. Hist# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 43-50.  
**Southern Baptists:** James J. Thompson. Hist# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 351-363.  
**Southern Baptists:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 314-319.  
**Southern Baptists:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 277-278.  
**Southern Baptists:** Mark G. Toulouse. Blog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 32-53.  
**Southern Baptists:** James E. Tull. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 166-170.

**Southern Baptists:** Albert F. Williams. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 138-143  
**Southern Baptists:** James E. Wood. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 153-166.  
**Southern Baptists:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 100-101.  
**Southwest Journal of Theology:** James L. Garrett. Hist# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 3-12.  
**Soviet Union:** General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 293-294  
**Soviet Union:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 292-293  
**Spanish:** Luis Fidel Mercado. Art# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 92-96.  
**Speaking in Tongues:** Ralph E. Knudsen. Theol# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 43-57.  
**Spence, David A.:** Warren Young. Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 288.  
**Spencer, Dwight:** Dwight Spencer. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 14-20; et seq.  
**Spier, J. M.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216  
**Spike, Robert W.:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 185-187.  
**Spike, Robert W.:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 91-92.  
**Spurgeon, Charles H.:** Henry J. Cowell. Art# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 9-16.  
**Spurgeon, Charles H.:** H. S. Curr. Blog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 109-118.  
**Spurgeon, Charles H.:** Horton Davies. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 14-25.  
**Spurgeon, Charles H.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 377-379.  
**Spurgeon, Charles H.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 373-374.  
**Spurgeon, Charles H.:** David Music. Blog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 174-181.  
**Spurgeon, Charles H.:** Paul L. Stagg. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 198-200.  
**Stafford, Thomas:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 262-264.  
**Stagg, Paul:** George W. Peck. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 378-379.  
**Standard (Periodical):** John Dick. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 339-346.  
**Standard (Periodical):** Larry T. Nallo. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 327-338.  
**Stanmore Baptist Church:** Kenneth Palmer. Hist# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 164-166  
**Starr, Edward C.:** John W. Brush. Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 96.  
**Starr, Edward C.:** Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 3.  
**Starr, Edward C.:** Robert T. Handy. Blog# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 5-19.  
**Statements of Concern:** Elizabeth J. Miller. Hist# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 280-287  
**Statistics:** Carl W. Tiller. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 16-21.  
**Stauffer, Ethelbert:** Leander Keck. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 173-183.  
**Stauffer, Richard:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 366-372.  
**Staughton, William:** Roger Hayden. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 19-35.  
**Staughton, William:** Bruce G. McGraw. Hist# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 62-80  
**Staughton, William:** Edward C. Starr. Blog# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 166-177.  
**Stearns, Shubal:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 142-154  
**Stearns, Shubal:** Henry S. Stroupe. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 60-68  
**Stewart, Douglas:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369.  
**Stewart, James S.:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 81-86.  
**Stiansen, Peder:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 36-37  
**Stiffler, Francis Carr:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 95  
**Stillwater, NY, FBC:** Coe Hayne. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 21-26  
**Stone, Barton Warren:** Howard Elmo Short. Blog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 160-168  
**Straton, Hillyer H.:** Joseph D. Ban. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 272-273.

**Straton, Hillyer H.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 45  
**Straton, Hillyer H.:** Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 91  
**Straton, John Roach:** Joseph D. Ban. Blog# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 153-171.  
**Straton, John Roach:** C. Allyn Russell. Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 44-72.  
**Straton, John Roach:** Hillyer H. Straton. Blog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 17-38.  
**Straton, John Roach:** Hillyer H. Straton. Blog# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 137-149.  
**Streiker, Lowell:** Bernard L. Ramm. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 188-190.  
**Streyffeler, Alan:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 376-377.  
**Stringfellow, William:** William D. Apel. Theol# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 369-375.  
**Strong, A. H.:** Crerar Douglas. Blog# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 71-76.  
**Strong, A. H.:** S. Fraser Langford. Theol# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 3-18  
**Strong, A. H.:** Irwin Reist. Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 26-43.  
**Stroup, Herbert H.:** William R. McNutt. Rev# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 188  
**Strunk, Orlo :** David Augsburg. Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 286.  
**Stubber, Stanley I.:** Willbour E. Saunders. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 187-188.  
**Studdert-Kennedy, G. A.:** Maxwell L. Vines. Blog# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 261-272.  
**Student Work:** Howard R. Moody. Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 72-74.  
**Study Commission on Denominational Structure (SCODS):** Philip E Jenks. Hist# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 292-303  
**Study Commission on Denominational Structure (SCODS):** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 99-102.  
**Study Commission on Relationships (SCOR):** James M. Dick. Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 4-15  
**Succession:** W. Morgan Patterson. Hist# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 331-345.  
**Successionism:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 376-377.  
**Sullivan, Leon:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 294-295  
**Sullivan, Leon:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 295-296  
**Superman:** Wesley C. McNair. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 4-15  
**Supreme Court:** W. Hubert Porter. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 87-93.  
**Swain, Dorothy G.:** Martha M. Leypoldt. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 355-357.  
**Swedish Baptists:** William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 149-155  
**Swedish Baptists:** Norris A. Magnuson. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 125-148  
**Swedish Baptists** see also **Scandinavian Baptists**  
**Swedish Baptists in North America:** C. George Ericson. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 89-96.  
**Sweeny, Joseph R.:** C. C. Goen. Edit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 3.  
**Swidler, Leonard:** S. Mark Helm. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 187-188.  
**Symanowski, Horst:** George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 72-73.  
**Symbolism:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 262-264.  
**Synan, Vinson:** Robert P. Meyers. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 86-89.  
**Syracuse University:** Norman O. Keim. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 213-231.  
**Szasz, Ferenc M.:** William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108  
**Tait, L. Gordon:** Donald E. Miller. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 88-90.  
**Taiwan Baptists:** Murray A. Rubinstein. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 269-288  
**Tavard, George H.:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 361-364.  
**Tavard, George H.:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.  
**Taxation (US):** General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 301  
**Taxation (US):** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 296-299

**Taylor, Jeremiah B.:** J. Francis F. Peak. Biog# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 31-36  
**Taylor, Michael J.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 197-198.  
**Taylor, Vincent:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.  
**Taylor, W. E. Booth:** Mary S. Thomas. Rev# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 191  
**Taylor, William:** Helen M. Hudson. Biog# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 346-353.  
**Technical Assistance:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 299  
**Tegenfeldt, Herman G.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 88-92.  
**Telegu Mission, India:** William Hearn. Biog# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 97-116  
**Television:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 269-270.  
**Territorial Principle:** Hayden L. Stright. Hist# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 252-261.  
**Texas Baptists:** W. W. Barnes. Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 43-45.  
**Texas Baptists:** James A. Davidson. Hist# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 131-144  
**Texas Baptists:** J. D. Grey. Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 25-32  
**Thanksgiving Day:** Clement Martyn Doke. Art# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 137-138  
**Theological Conferences:** Robert T. Handy. Edit# Fn 2 (Oct 59)  
 291-292.  
**Theological Conferences:** Lynn Leavenworth. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58)  
 38-45.  
**Theological Conferences:** Sum# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 188-192.  
**Theological Conferences:** George D. Younger. Art# Fn 2 (Oct 59)  
 360-362.  
**Theological Education:** John W. Brush. Hist# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 336-342.  
**Theological Education:** John David Cato. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 360-368.  
**Theological Education:** Sanford Fleming. Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 3-25.  
**Theological Education:** C. C. Goen. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 293-310.  
**Theological Education:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 42-56.  
**Theological Education:** Leland D. Hine. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 63-76.  
**Theological Education:** LeRoy Moore. Art# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 93-96.  
**Theological Education:** LeRoy Moore. Hist# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 64-79.  
**Theological Education:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 26-48.  
**Theological Education:** James D. Mosteller. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68)  
 308-325.  
**Theological Education:** O. Hobart Mowrer. Art# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 335-347.  
**Theological Education:** George Peck. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 275.  
**Theological Education:** Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 93-96.  
**Theological Education:** Jose' Enrique Ramirez. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84)  
 333-342.  
**Theological Education:** Albert N. Rogers. Hist# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 57-67.  
**Theological Education:** Kenneth R. M. Short. Biog# Fn 11 (Jul 68)  
 227-234.  
**Theological Education:** Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 182-192.  
**Theological Education:** Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 311-335.  
**Theological Education:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 303.  
**Theological Education:** George H. Williams. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 205.  
**Theological Education:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Oct 63)  
 291-292.  
**Theology:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 179-181.  
**Theology:** James B. Ashbrook. Biog# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 102-115; (Jul 71)  
 209-223.



**Theology:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 278-281.  
**Theology:** George R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 137-143.  
**Theology:** Thorwald W. Bender. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 161-165.  
**Theology:** Donald M. Borchert. Theol# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 28-40.  
**Theology:** G. McLeod Bryan. Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 40-49.  
**Theology:** Joseph A. Burgess. Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 143-148.  
**Theology:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 87-88.  
**Theology:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 188-189.  
**Theology:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 85-86.  
**Theology:** Paul D. Clasper. Theol# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 123-134.  
**Theology:** Sarah L. Darter. Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 50-52.  
**Theology:** Enrique Dussell. Theol# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 332-354.  
**Theology:** Ralph H. Elliott. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 13-27.  
**Theology:** William G. Enright. Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 107-114.  
**Theology:** Langdon Gilkey. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 262-265.  
**Theology:** Alan D. Gordon. Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 66-77.  
**Theology:** Stanley J. Grenz. Art# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 257-267.  
**Theology:** William H. Hamilton. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 87.  
**Theology:** Robert T. Handy. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 42-52.  
**Theology:** Lynn Boyd Hinds. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 172-173.  
**Theology:** Roy L. Honeycutt. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 292-310.  
**Theology:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Theol# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 101-116.  
**Theology:** Lynn Leavenworth. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 38-45.  
**Theology:** Lynn Leavenworth. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 171-175.  
**Theology:** Werner E. Lemke. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 181-183.  
**Theology:** Lutheran Council in the USA. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 103-113.  
**Theology:** James Wm. McClendon. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 180-183.  
**Theology:** James Wm. McClendon. Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 16-39.  
**Theology:** Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 353-354.  
**Theology:** Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 282-283.  
**Theology:** Howard R. Moody. Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 72-74.  
**Theology:** Alvin C. Porteous. Theol# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 7-17.  
**Theology:** Bernard L. Ramm. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 258-263.  
**Theology:** John S. Reist. Blog# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 239-255.  
**Theology:** John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 284-286.  
**Theology:** John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 78-88.  
**Theology:** Ralph W. Reynolds. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 183-184.  
**Theology:** John H. Rodgers. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 181-183.  
**Theology:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 3-6.  
**Theology:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 101-103.  
**Theology:** T. Richard Snyder. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 308-313.  
**Theology:** Robert Trisco. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 53-71.  
**Theology:** Richard E. Wentz. Theol# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 142-151.  
**Theology:** John Charles Wynn. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 293-307.  
**Theology:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 3.  
**Thielicke, Helmut:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 75-76.  
**Thielicke, Helmut:** Lynn R. Buzzard. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 379-380.  
**Thielicke, Helmut:** Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 172-174.  
**Thielicke, Helmut:** James S. Nelson. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 189-191.

- Third World:** Harold Heneise. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 320-345.
- Third World:** Ivah Heneise. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 320-345.
- Thompson, James J.:** William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108
- Thornton, Edward E.:** Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 179-180.
- Tillich, Paul:** James B. Ashbrook. Biog# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 6-17;  
(Apr 71) 102-115; (Jul 71) 209-223.
- Tillich, Paul:** Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 183-189.
- Tillich, Paul:** Langdon Gilkey. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 262-265.
- Tillich, Paul:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 365-371.
- Tillich, Paul:** Donald E. Miller. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 88-90.
- Tillich, Paul:** E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 361-364.
- Tillich, Paul:** Harold C. Warlick. Theol# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 25-40.
- Tolbert, Mary Ann:** D. George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 90-91.
- Toleration:** Frederick Hale. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 293-305.
- Torah:** Barbara R. Krasner. Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 118-132.
- Torbet, Robert G.:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 387-389.
- Torbet, Robert C.:** William R. McNutt. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 139.
- Torbet, Robert G.:** Edward C. Starr. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 81-82.
- Torbet, Robert G.:** Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 176-179.
- Tournier, Paul:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 185-188.
- Tournier, Paul:** Claude E. Roush. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 83-85.
- Tradition:** L. G. Champion. Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 27-39.
- Tradition:** Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 99-108.
- Translation:** Ernesto Cardenal. Art# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 80.
- Translation:** Luis Fidel Mercado. Art# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 92-96.
- Traveling Church:** H. P. Hoskins. Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 38-44
- Trester, Margaret:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 376-378.
- Triennial:** William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 165-183
- Triennial:** John C. Hillhouse. Biog# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 15-20.
- Triennial:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 45-71.
- Triennial:** Elmer F. Ruark. Hist# Chr 17 (Oct 54) 181-196
- Trinklein, Frederick:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 186-189.
- Trueblood, Elton:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 180-181.
- Truett, George W.:** William W. Barnes. Biog# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 183-185
- Trust:** John F. Mandt. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 313-318
- Tuck, William Powell:** Rawdon Lee Gallman. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79)  
182-183.
- Tull, James E.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 184-187.
- Turner, George A.:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 361-363.
- Twentieth Century:** Harvey G. Cox. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 101-110.
- Two-Seedism:** Terry E. Miller. Biog# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 358-376.
- Ulanov, Ann Belford:** Gail D. Hinand. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 283-286.
- Unamuno, Miguel de:** Orlando L. Tibbetts. Biog# Fn 24 (Apr 81)  
173-177.
- Underwood, A. C.:** Milton C. Westphal. Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 94-95
- UNESCO:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 306-309
- United Board for Chaplains <Great Britain>:** Art# Chr 6 (Jan 43)  
43-44
- United Church of Canada:** Harry R. Nobles. Hist# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 23-29



**United Nations:** Art# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 146-159.  
**United Nations:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 306-309  
**United Nations:** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 309-310  
**United Nations:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 322-323  
**US Academy of Peace:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 310-312  
**US Air Force Chaplains:** Charles W. Marteney. Art# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 80-89  
**US Navy:** Donald W. Shaner. Hist# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 148-170.  
**USA:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 92-94.  
**Unity:** David K. Barnwell. Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 138-143.  
**Unity:** Walter Pope Binns. Art# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 147-151  
**Unity:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 86-88.  
**Unity:** Commission on Denominational Identity. Report# ABQ 6 (Jun 87) 59-115  
**Unity:** Arthur B. Crabtree. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 179-181.  
**Unity:** Beverly C. Davison. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 378-387  
**Unity:** V. E. Devadutt. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 24-37.  
**Unity:** General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 101-103  
**Unity:** William H. Hamilton. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 75-77.  
**Unity:** Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 102-111.  
**Unity:** Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 363-372.  
**Unity:** Howard Haworth. Art# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 93-96.  
**Unity:** Norman H. Maring. Edit# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 195-197.  
**Unity:** Franklin E. Rector. Hist# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 120-137.  
**Unity:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 93-95.  
**Unity:** Robert W. Spike. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 205-213.  
**Unity:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 276-278.  
**Unity:** Robert G. Torbet. Art# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 213-230  
**Unity:** Daniel D. Williams. Edit# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 7-9.  
**Unity:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 193-194.  
**Unity:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 101.  
**Universalism:** Joseph Sweeny. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 146-164  
**University:** Clifford C. Ham. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 198-212.  
**University:** Norman O. Keim. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 213-231.  
**Urban Church:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 82-85.  
**Urban Church:** Kurt A. Klingbeil. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 370-371.  
**Urban Church:** Prentiss L. Pemberton. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 200-201.  
**Urban Church:** Lois Rose. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 251-256.  
**Urban Church:** Stephen Rose. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 251-256.  
**Urban Church:** Melvin E. Schoonover. Theol# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 111-122.  
**Urban Church:** Willis A. Shotwell. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 363-364.  
**Urban Church:** Peter Trutz. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 81-83; 84-85.  
**Urban Church:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 3.  
**Urban Church** see also **City Missions**  
**Urban Life:** Clifford C. Ham. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 198-212.  
**Urban Life:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 99-100.  
**Utah Baptists:** Dwight Spencer. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 14-20; et seq.  
**Valley Forge, PA:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 291.

- Van Buren, Paul M.:** Harmon R. Holcomb. Theol# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 49-61.
- Van Iersel, Baastian:** Reidar Bjornard. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 183-185.
- Van Meter, W. C.:** W. C. Van Meter. Blog# Chr l6 (Jan 53) 15-27.
- Vanderlip, D. George:** Martha M. Leypoldt. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 355-357.
- Vanderlip, D. George:** Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 187-189.
- Vatican Council:** P. Joseph Cahill. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 86-87.
- Vatican Council:** Alfred J. Ede. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 198-208.
- Vatican Council:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 275-276.
- Vatican Council:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 276-277.
- Vatican Relations (US):** General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 314
- Vawter, Bruce:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 184-186.
- Vedder, Henry Clay:** Robert B. Hanley. Blog# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 135-157.
- Verduin, Leonard:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 88-89.
- Vermont Baptists:** Leon S. Gay. Hist# Chr l5 (Jan 52) 19-26
- Vermont Baptists** see also **New England Baptists**
- Veterans' Benefits:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 315-316
- Via, Dan Otto:** Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 88-92.
- Vidler, Alec R.:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 261-263.
- Vietnam Relations (US):** General Board, 1976. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 314-315
- Vietnam War:** Kent B. Blevins. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 231-244.
- Vietnam War:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 315-316
- Vietnam War:** Donald E. Miller. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 379-381.
- Vietnamese:** General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 315
- Vincent, John J.:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 268-269.
- Violence, Family:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 217-218
- Virginia:** J. Larry Durrence. Blog# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 73-78.
- Virginia Baptist Hist Society:** Garnett Ryland. Hist# Chr l5 (Jan 52) 37-40.
- Virginia Baptists:** R. B. Garrett. Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 81-87
- Virginia Baptists:** Howard Grimshaw Hartzell. Hist# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 130-143
- Virginia Baptists:** Eugene B. Jackson. Blog# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 3-10
- Virginia Baptists:** Lewis Peyton Little. Hist# Chr l (Apr 38) 23-31
- Vision (Word Study):** Carl H. Morgan. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 77-80; (Apr 61) 172-175.
- Visser t'Hooft, W. A.:** Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 262-264.
- Vogel, Arthur A.:** Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 191-192.
- Voluntary Service:** General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 316
- Von Allman, J. J.:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.
- Vorglimmer, Herbert:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 282-283.
- Voting Rights:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 317-318
- Vree, Dale:** Prentiss Pemberton. Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 183-190.
- Wagenknecht, Edward:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 279-281.
- Wagner, C. Peter:** Paul Clasper. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 94-96.
- Wagner, C. Peter:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 189-191.
- Wagner, C. Peter:** Val J. Sauer. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 183-187.
- Wagner, Gunter:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 76-79.

**Wakefield, MA, FBC:** Laurence Merrill Stickney. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 180-184

**Walker, Michael:** Edward R. Nelson. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 284-285.

**Walton, Robert C.:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 85-91.

**Walton, Robert C.:** John W. Thomas. Rev# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 190

**Wamble, G. Hugh:** Robert G. Torbert. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 374-375.

**War:** Pierce S. Ellis. Hist# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 124-134

**War:** Martin England. Edit# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 292-297.

**War:** Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 298-318.

**War:** Thomas E. Frank. Blog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 100-112.

**War:** R. E. E. Harkness. Art# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 147-159

**War:** Joseph L. Price. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 123-138.

**War:** Richard L. Riseling. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 355-366.

**War:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 291.

**War:** James J. Thompson. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 113-122.

**War:** Robert Wamble. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 190-191.

**War** see also **Peace**

**War of 1812:** Pierce S. Ellis. Hist# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 124-134

**Warburton, Stacy:** Harry R. Nobles. Rev# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 46

**Wardin, Albert W.:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 89-91.

**Warkentin, Marjorie:** Larry L. Greenfield. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 371-373

**Warns, Johannes:** T. C. Smith. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 83-89.

**Warren Baptist Assn:** Albert C. Thomas. Blog# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 64-77

**Washington Baptists:** Ralph E. Knudsen. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 113-120

**Washington State:** Robert Lane Brown. Surv# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 256-264.

**Washington** see also **Pacific Northwest**

**Washington, George:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 99.

**Washington, Joseph R.:** Jerome H. Long. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 380-382.

**Waste Disposal:** General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 203-204

**Watchman (Journal):** Ivor B. Thomas. Blog# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 340-357.

**Watchman-Examiner(Journal):** R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 17 (Oct 54) 207-212

**Waterbury, CT, FBC:** Paul M. Humphreys. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 71-75, 90-95

**Watkins Glen, NY, Baptist Church:** John F. Newman. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 43-46

**Watkins, Keith:** Margaret Ann Cowden. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 278-279.

**Waugh, Evelyn:** Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 257-264.

**Wayland Academy:** A. E. Wichman. Hist# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 66-76

**Wayland, Francis:** Thomas E. Frank. Blog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 100-112.

**Wayland, Francis:** G. Thomas Halbrooks. Blog# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 196-214.

**Wayland, Francis:** Kenneth R. M. Short. Blog# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 227-234.

**Wayland, Francis:** Ralph R. Tingley. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 162-168

**Wayne, PA.:** Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 379-380.

**Weatherhead, Leslie D.:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 354-355.

**Weatherhead, Leslie D.:** C. Allyn Russell. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 189-191.

**Weatherhead, A. Kingsley:** C. Allyn Russell. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 189-191.

**Webber, George William:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 74-77.

**Webber, George William:** David D. Wright. Rev# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 377-378.  
**Weber, Hans-Ruedi:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 74-77.  
**Welch, Claude:** John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 184-187.  
**Wells, David F.:** Daniel Pals. Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 279-284.  
**Welsh Baptists:** Edward George Hartman. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 90-96  
**Welsh Baptists** see also **British Baptists**  
**Welsh Tract Baptist Church:** Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 21-23  
**Wesley, John:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 282-284.  
**West, W. M. S.:** Hillyer H. Straton. Rev# Fn (Jan 61) 81-85.  
**West Union Baptist Church:** O. C. Wright. Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 40-42  
**West Virginia Baptists:** Shirley Donnelly. Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 33-37  
**Westermann, Claus:** Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 265-270.  
**Westermann, Claus:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 282-284.  
**Westin, Gunnar:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 273-275.  
**Westminster Historical Atlas:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.  
**Wheaton, Philip E.:** Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 92-93.  
**White, Barrington R.:** Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 82-84.  
**White, Hugh C.:** George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 72-73.  
**White, R. E. O.:** Russell F. Aldwinckle. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 372-374.  
**White, R. E. O.:** Robert C. Campbell. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 371.  
**White, R. E. O.:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 86-89.  
**White, R. E. O.:** Suzanna G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 395.  
**Whiteley, D. E. H.:** David H. Wallace. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 357-360.  
**Whitley, William T.:** Ernest A. Payne. Blog# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 81-83  
**Whyte, W. H.:** Paul D. Clasper. Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 57-71.  
**Wichita Baptist Mission:** Mary E. Zollers. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 30-38  
**Wieman, Regina W.:** Edwin McNeill Poteat. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 190  
**Wieser, Thomas:** George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 268-271.  
**Wilder, Amos Niven:** David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 189-190  
**Wilder, Amos Niven:** Ernest W. Parsons. Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 191-192  
**Wilkes-Barre, PA, FBC:** George R. Faint. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 39-41  
**William Jewell College:** John F. Herget. Art# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 63-72  
**Williams, Daniel Day:** Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 91-93.  
**Williams, Nick B.:** Edwin McNeill Poteat. Rev# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 94-95  
**Williams, Roger:** Milton C. Westphal. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 150-154  
**Williams, Roger:** Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 55-64.  
**Williams, Roger:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 191-192  
**Williams, Roger:** R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 169-189  
**Williams, Roger:** William H. Petersen. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 373-376.  
**Williams, Roger:** Roger Williams. Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 43-44  
**Willoughby, Harold R.:** R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 46  
**Winchester, E.:** Joseph Sweeny. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 146-164  
**Wingren, Gustaf:** John F. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 72-73.  
**Wink, Walter:** Manfred T. Brauch. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 378-379.  
**Winn, William:** Nolan P. Jacobson. Theol# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 294-299.  
**Winstanley, Gerrard:** R. E. E. Harkness. Blog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 137-143  
**Winter, Gibson:** Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 82-85.  
**Winter, Ralph D.:** Paul Ellen. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 187.

**Wirt, Sherwood Elliot:** Hillyer H. Straton. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 81-85.  
**Wisconsin Baptists:** Abram Le Grand. Hist# Chr II (Apr 48) 49-58  
**Wisconsin Baptists:** A. E. Wichman. Hist# Chr II (Apr 48) 66-76  
**Wise, A. King:** Edward Vander Hey. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 360.  
**Wise, B. Fred:** Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 94  
**Witness:** Robert G. Middleton. Ser# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 75-81.  
**Wohlfarth, Michael:** Blog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 135-136  
**Wolterstorff, Nicholas:** Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 286-287.  
**Women:** Susan M. Eltscher. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 276-278.  
**Women:** Neal M. Flanagan. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 216-220.  
**Women:** General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 321-322  
**Women:** General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 320-321  
**Women:** General Board, 1985. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 155-161  
**Women:** Lark Hall. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 51-58  
**Women:** Edward C. Lehman. Art# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 236-256.  
**Women:** Ida Tetreault Miller. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 105-107.  
**Women:** Kathryn A. Rabuzzi. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 16-20  
**Women:** Donald W. Shaner. Theol# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 214-230.  
**Women:** Edwina H. Snyder. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 216-220.  
**Women:** John A. Sundquist. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 104-105.  
**Women:** Cheryl H. Wade. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 172-174  
**Women's Attire:** Adoniram Judson. Art# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 1-8  
**Women's Liberation:** Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 181-185.  
**Women's Liberation:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 293-294.  
**Women's Liberation:** Elizabeth Wilkinson. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 197-203.  
**Wood, Harry:** Wesley J. Bligh. Blog# Chr II (Jul 48) III-123  
**Woodbine Willie:** Maxwell L. Vines. Blog# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 261-272.  
**Woodbridge, John D.:** Daniel Pals. Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 279-284.  
**Worcester, MA:** Gordon M. Torgerson. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 319-332.  
**Worcester, MA, FBC:** Worcester, MA, FBC. Theol# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 186-187.  
**World Conference on Faith & Order:** Harold Cooke Phillips. Art# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 17-22.  
**World Council of Churches:** Georges Bavaud. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 137-141.  
**World Council of Churches:** Paul D. Clasper. Edit# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 100-101.  
**World Council of Churches:** Vernard Eller. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 132-133.  
**World Council of Churches:** Faith & Order Commission. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 101-131.  
**World Council of Churches:** Emmett V. Johnson. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 277-278.  
**World Council of Churches:** George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 268-271.  
**World Council of Churches:** J. D. Zizioulas. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 134-137.

**World War II:** J. Douglas Archer. Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 342-354.  
**World War II:** Charles Boardman Jewson. Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 57-59  
**World War II:** Joseph L. Price. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 123-138.  
**Worship:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 81-86.  
**Worship:** Charles R. Andrews. Edit# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 195-197.  
**Worship:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 174-176.  
**Worship:** Charles R. Andrews. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 123-136.  
**Worship:** Glenn H. Asquith. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 367-368.  
**Worship:** Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 174.  
**Worship:** Paul Rowntree Clifford. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 221-233;  
 (Oct 60) 348-361.  
**Worship:** Margaret Ann Cowden. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 278-279.  
**Worship:** Wayne A. Dalton. Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 7-18.  
**Worship:** Judson LeRoy Day. Art# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 271-283.  
**Worship:** General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 323-324  
**Worship:** Fred M. Hudson. Art# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 316-334.  
**Worship:** William L. Malcomson. Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 285-286.  
**Worship:** Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 182-184.  
**Worship:** Samuel H. Miller. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 198-204.  
**Worship:** Hugh Q. Morton. Art# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 34-46.  
**Worship:** George W. Polley. Theol# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 335-340.  
**Worship:** John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 369-369.  
**Worship:** Keith C. Shumway. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 176-179.  
**Worship:** John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 4-5.  
**Worship:** Robert W. Spike. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 205-213.  
**Worship:** William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 83-84.  
**Worship:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 359-360.  
**Worship:** Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 95-96.  
**Wright, G. Ernest:** Werner E. Lemke. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 181-183.  
**Wright, G. Ernest:** George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.  
**Wycliffe, John:** James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 347-348.  
**Yates, Kyle M.:** I. G. Matthews. Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 94-95  
**Yearbook:** Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 376-378.  
**Yearbook:** George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 99.  
**Yoder, John Howard:** James S. Nelson. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 95-96.  
**Young, George A.:** I. G. Matthews. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 190-191  
**Younger, George D.:** Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 375-376.  
**Younger, George D.:** George L. Earnshaw. Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 3.  
**Younger, George D.:** Prentiss L. Pemberton. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64)  
 200-201.  
**Youth:** William E. Ellis. Biog# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 252-266.  
**Youth:** Patricia Hilton. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 176-177.  
**Youth:** Richard A. Thompson. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 380-381.  
**Zeman, Jarold Knox:** John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 376-379.  
**Zimmerli, Walter:** Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 379-380.

## TITLE INDEX

- 100 Years of the American Baptist Historical Society.*  
 R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 52-73
- 125 Years of Baptist Educational History.*  
 Charles Arthur Boyd. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 76-81
- 125th Anniversary...American Baptist Publication Society.*  
 Benjamin P. Browne. Art# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 143-144
- 150 Years of Solon Baptist Church.*  
 Mrs. Frank Wadsworth. Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 42-45
- 1986--Special Celebration of...Martin Luther King, Jr.*  
 General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 2-3; (Sep 86) 242-244.
- 25 Unbelievable Years.*  
 Paul Ellen. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 187.
- 250th Anniversary of Baptists and Presbyterians in Philadelphia.*  
 Charles A. Anderson. Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 23-29
- 83 Cleveland Biennial: a Personal Perspective.*  
 Brian A. Nelson. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 358-361
- A. C. Dixon: An Early Fundamentalist.*  
 Brenda M. Meehan. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 50-63.
- A. J. Gordon and Biblical Criticism.*  
 Bruce Shelley. Blog# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 69-77.
- Aaron Leland, Chester, Vermont.*  
 Otis R. Heath. Blog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 83-85
- Abortion.*  
 General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 165-168
- Abortion: Its Social and Ethical Issues.*  
 Byron C. Bangert. Art# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 198-217.
- Academic Freedom...Colgate Rochester Divinity School.*  
 LeRoy Moore. Hist# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 64-79.
- According to John.*  
 George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 177-179.
- Achieving our Baptist Democracy.*  
 Norman L. Godbey. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 69-72.
- Acquittal by Resurrection.*  
 William Hamilton. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 304-305.
- The Acts of the Apostles--a Twentieth Century Edition.*  
 Joseph Antoszewski. Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 125-130
- An Address on the Mode of Baptism.*  
 Adoniram Judson. Art# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 162-164
- Address...at the Formation of Central Union Baptist Association.*  
 Art# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 164-165.
- Adoniram Judson: Nineteenth-Century Fundamentalist.*  
 C. Allyn Russell. Blog# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 61-89



- Adult Study Books for the Teaching Ministry of the Church.*  
Martha M. Leypoldt. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 355-357.
- Africa.*  
General Board, 1982. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 94-100
- Afro-American Baptists ...in the American Baptist Historical Society.*  
Lester B. Scherer. Bibl# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 282-299.
- Against the Reinstatement of Capital Punishment.*  
General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 178-179
- Agenda for the Eighties.*  
William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 40-68
- Agenda for the Renewal of the Church.*  
William R. Nelson. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 351-355.
- Agricultural Labor.*  
General Board, 1975. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 100-101
- Agricultural Labor.*  
General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 170
- Air Force Chaplaincy.*  
Charles W. Marteney. Art# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 80-89
- Akedah in Genesis 22:1-19; an Invitation to Dialogue.*  
Duane L. Christensen. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 340-346
- Albert H. Finn, 1862-1942.*  
Biog# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 44-45
- Alcohol and Highway Safety.*  
General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 170-171
- Alexander Crawford and Prince Edward Island Baptists.*  
M. Allen Gibson. Hist# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 133-139
- Alexander Mackenzie.*  
Peter Mellette. Biog# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 172-181
- Alfred Saker and the Baptists in Cameroon.*  
Paul Dekar. Biog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 325-343.
- Alfred Williams Anthony, 1860-1939.*  
Biog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 94
- All the Kingdoms of the Earth.*  
J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 272-274.
- All Things are Possible.*  
Gordon D. Fee. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 90-91.
- All-out Man for Missions.*  
Shirley Donnelly. Ltrs# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 210-212
- Along Comes God and Other Sermons.*  
Edward Vander Hey. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 360.
- Along Kingdom Highways--American Baptists & Swedish Baptists.*  
Norris A. Magnuson. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 125-148
- Alpha.*  
Richard Soulen. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 155-159.
- America the Beautiful: Interdependence with Nature.*  
James Donaldson. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 238-251.
- American Baptist - Roman Catholic Dialog: A Prospective Review.*  
S. Mark Heim. Theol# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 50-70.
- American Baptist Church School Curriculum.*  
Richard K. Gladden. Hist# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 214-225.

- American Baptist Churches and Cooperative Christianity.*  
 Genna Rae McNeill. Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 322-326
- American Baptist Churches as an Evangelizing Community.*  
 Robert Campbell. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 293-299.
- American Baptist Convention and City Missions.*  
 David A. MacQueen. Hist# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 3-15
- The American Baptist Convention and the Baptist General Conference.*  
 Virgil A. Olson. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 156-171
- The American Baptist Free Mission Society.*  
 John R. McKivigan. Hist# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 340-355.
- The American Baptist Historical Society.*  
 R. E. E. Harkness. Edit# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 1-5
- The American Baptist Historical Society.*  
 Winthrop S. Hudson. Art# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 124-128
- The American Baptist Historical Society's First Decade.*  
 Howard Malcom. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 74-79
- The American Baptist Home Mission Society and Black Higher Education in the South, 1865-1920.* Sandy Dwayne Martin. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 310-327.
- American Baptist Leadership in Cooperative Home Missions 1900-1950.*  
 Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 343-358.
- American Baptist Missionaries to Indians of the NE in Colonial Times.*  
 George Truett Rogers. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 153-164.
- American Baptist Policy Statement on Church and State.*  
 General Board, 1986. Poly# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 204-214
- American Baptist Policy Statement on Racial Justice.*  
 General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 33-35
- American Baptist Policy Statements.*  
 American Baptist Churches, USA. Sum# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 92-94.
- American Baptist Polity and Practice.*  
 James M. Dick. Hist# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 4-15
- American Baptist Resolutions.*  
 American Baptist Churches, USA. Sum# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 163-164.
- American Baptist Statement on Family Life.*  
 Joe H. Leonard, Jr. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 85-96
- The American Baptists and the Ecumenical Movement After 50 Years.*  
 John E. Skoglund. Hist# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 112-119.
- The American Baptists and the New World Movement, 1918-1924.*  
 Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 161-171.
- American Baptists Face Theological Issues.*  
 Lynn Leavenworth. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 38-45.
- American Baptists' Southern Mission.*  
 Fredrick Richardson. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 136-145.
- The American Baptists: a Confessional People.*  
 Gilbert R. Englerth. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 131-145
- American Baptists: a Unifying Vision.*  
 Comm on Denominational Identity. Report# ABQ 6 (Jun 87) 59-115.
- The American Bible Society.*  
 General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 171-172

*American Christianity.*

- Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 88-89.  
*American Evangelicalism in the Chinese Environment.*  
Murray A. Rubinstein. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 269-288  
*The American Far Right.*  
F. H. Littell. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 363-364.  
*American Missions for Two Centuries.*  
W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 10-18  
*American Protestant Women in World Mission.*  
Susan M. Eltscher. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 276-278.  
*American Religion - The Consumer's Viewpoint.*  
James Wm. McClendon. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 369-372.  
*American Religious History...Since 1970.*  
Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 68-72.  
*The American Revolution as a Religious Event.*  
Glenn Miller. Theol# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 111-120.  
*American Theology in the Liberal Tradition.*  
Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 188-189.  
*Anabaptist Beginnings (1523-1533).*  
L. R. Barnard. Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 375-376.  
*The Anabaptists and the Czech Brethren in Moravia.*  
John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 376-379.  
*The Anchor Bible.*  
S. MacLean Gilmour. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 79-81.  
*The Anchor Bible.*  
Robert J. Havighurst. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 75-77.  
*The Anchor Bible.*  
Samuel E. Karff. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 77-79.  
*Ancient Priests and Modern Polluters.*  
Phyllis Tribble. Theol# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 158-163.  
*Andrew Fuller and the Baptist Mission.*  
E. F. Clipsham. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 4-18.  
*Anglo Women and Patterns of Faith.*  
Beverly C. Davison. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 378-387  
*An Anniversary in Idaho.*  
Jack Fay Robinson. Hist# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 123-126  
*Anno Domini.*  
Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 34-35  
*Another Baptist Historical Distinctive?*  
George W. Taft. Edit# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 96.  
*Ante-Bellum Relationships...First African Baptist Church, New Orleans.*  
Benjamin Quarles. Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 26-36.  
*The Anti-Missionary Controversy Among Baptists.*  
Ira Durwood Hudgins. Hist# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 147-163  
*Anti-Semitism.*  
General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 173-174  
*An Apology for the Irish Baptists.*  
Ernest V. Liddle. Hist# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 160-168  
*Apostle Extraordinary.*  
Robert C. Campbell. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 371.

*Apostle of Freedom.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 90.

*An Appraisal of the Grand Rapids Affirmation of Faith.*

Lawrence T. Slaght. Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 218-232.

*Are American Baptists Declining?*

Leland D. Hine. Hist# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 144-156.

*Are Baptists Protestants?*

W. O. Carver. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 116-120

*Are We Afraid of Unity?*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 101.

*Areas of Cooperation between American Baptists and Southern Baptists.*

Porter Routh. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 198-206.

*Areas of Theological Agreement from a Baptist Point of View.*

Robert T. Handy. Theol# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 159-172.

*The Ark of God.*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369.

*Arms Control.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 174-175

*Arms Control and Disarmament Agency.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 175-176

*The Art of Worship.*

William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 83-84.

*As Others Have Seen Us.*

Daniel Neal. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 39-42

*Associate Membership.*

Joseph I. Chapman. Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 187-191.

*The Association as it Affected Baptist Polity in Colonial America.*

John P. Gates. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 19-31.

*The Associational Principle Among Baptists.*

Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 10-23.

*The Associational Principle, 1707-1814: Its Rationale.*

Walter B. Shurden. Hist# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 211-224.

*The Attitude of American Baptists to Church Holy Days.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Art# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 49-63

*The Attitude of the Baptists...toward the League of Nations.*

Ira Durwood Hudgins. Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 64-74

*Attitudes ... on Social Issues.*

Robert Lane Brown. Surv# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 256-264.

*Attitudes of Kentucky Baptists Toward World War II.*

Joseph L. Price. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 123-138.

*The Attractiveness of God.*

James S. Nelson. Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 93-95.

*Augustine and the Donatists.*

James Breckenridge. Blog# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 69-77.

*Augustine's Social Ethics: Churchly or Sectarian?*

Robert D. Reece. Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 75-87.

*Augustus Hopkins Strong and William Newton Clarke.*

Irwin Reist. Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 26-43.

*Authority and Curriculum Construction.*

Harold B. Frazee. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 126-134.

*Authority and Power in Baptist Mission.*

Frederick S. Downs. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 300-307.

*Authority and Power in the Free Church Tradition.*

Alvin Pitcher. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 181-184.

*Authority in the Church.*

Edwin H. Tuller. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 272-273.

*The Authority of the Bible.*

James R. Branton. Theol# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 100-111.

*The Authority of the Old Testament.*

John D. W. Watts. Theol# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 364-370.

*Autobiography with Letters.*

Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 89

*Autonomy and Interdependence: a Free Church Dilemma?*

Walter B. Pulliam. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 304-312

*Azariah Hanks--Apostle of the Cleveland Wilderness.*

Roscoe E. Scott. Biog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 64-69

*Baby Dedication in the Believer's Church.*

Arthur G. Patzia. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 63-72

*The Background and Early History of Acadia University.*

R.S. Longley. Hist# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 125-132.

*Backgrounds to Dispensationalism.*

George M. Johnson. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 89-90.

*The Backus Historical Society.*

Richard D. Pierce. Hist# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 64-69

*The Backus-Leland Tradition.*

Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 131-152.

*Balthasar Hubmaier.*

J. D. Hughey. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 278-279.

*Baptism and Christian Unity.*

Arthur B. Crabtree. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 179-181.

*Baptism and the Baptists.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 3-6.

*Baptism and the Ordering of the Church.*

Thomas B. McDormand. Theol# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 236-241.

*Baptism and the Theology of the Child.*

Duane A. Priebe. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 205-209

*Baptism by Immersion and Church Membership.*

William F. Keucher. Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 180-187.

*Baptism in Baptist Theory and Practice.*

J. D. Hughey. Hist# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 7-14.

*Baptism in Ecumenical Perspective.*

Michael Hurley. Theol# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 218-232.

*Baptism in the New Testament.*

Eric L. Titus. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 280-281.

*Baptism in the New Testament.*

G. R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 15-31.

*Baptism in Vienna, Austria.*

Carl Fullbrandt. Art# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 170-171

*Baptism of Believers by Immersion.*

General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 101

- Baptism: Doctrine and Practice among Baptists in the United Kingdom.*  
Michael Walker. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 72-80.
- Baptism: Foundation for Christian Unity.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 276-278.
- Baptism; The Clue and Conscience for the Church.*  
John P. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 184-185.
- Baptismal Hymns and Theological Restoration.*  
Jerrold J. Savory. Art# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 46-52.
- The Baptist Academy Movement in the Late Nineteenth Century.*  
Richard Ognibene. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 246-260.
- Baptist Anti-Imperialist Voice: George Horr and The Watchman.*  
Ivor B. Thomas. Blog# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 340-357.
- Baptist Attitudes to State and Church.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 19 (Jul 56) 129-143
- A Baptist Beecher Lecturer.*  
William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 74-75.
- Baptist Beginnings in Australia.*  
H. G. Hackworthy. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 5-8
- Baptist Beginnings in California.*  
Ivan C. Ellis. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 49-55
- Baptist Beginnings in Illinois.*  
Charles Arthur Boyd. Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 15-23
- Baptist Beginnings in New Jersey.*  
W. Clinton Powers. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 119-128
- Baptist Beginnings...Hamilton & Newton Institutions.*  
Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 182-192
- Baptist Bibliography.*  
John W. Brush. Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 96
- Baptist Biographies and An Enquiry.*  
Edward C. Starr. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 81-82.
- Baptist Boanerges: Jacob Knapp and Revivalism.*  
Daniel England. Blog# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 184-199
- Baptist Chaplains in American Naval History.*  
Donald W. Shaner. Hist# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 148-170.
- The Baptist Church at Manchester, NY, 1797-1947.*  
Mitchell Bronk. Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 17-30
- The Baptist Church in the Lower Mississippi Valley, 1776-1845.*  
Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 283-284.
- The Baptist Church of Waterbury.*  
Paul M. Humphreys. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 71-75, 90-95
- The Baptist Church.*  
George Dana Boardman. Art# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 41-42
- Baptist Churches and Italian-Americans.*  
Salvatore Mondello. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 222-238.
- Baptist Churches as Moral Courts.*  
Harold W. Brown. Art# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 82-90
- Baptist Churches in France.*  
Georges J. Rousseau. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 107-115
- The Baptist Concept of the Church.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Theol# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 3-18

*The Baptist Conception of the Church.*

W. O. Carver. Theol# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 1-4

*Baptist Concepts of the Church.*

Charles H. Long. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 92-94..

*Baptist Confessions of Faith.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 51-63

*Baptist Contributions to Biblical Theology.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 77-78.

*Baptist Contributions to the American Way of Life.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 110-120

*The Baptist Doctrine of the Church.*

L. G. Champion. Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 27-39.

*The Baptist Experience in North America.*

Glenn A. Igleheart. Hist# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 121-129

*The Baptist Family and Christian Nurture.*

C. Adrian Heaton. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 308-313.

*Baptist Forms of Worship.*

Paul Rowntree Clifford. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 221-233.

*Baptist General Conference Foreign Mission Advance.*

Joy A. Barnhardt. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 172-200

*The Baptist Gift to Presbyterianism.*

Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 21-23

*Baptist History in Colorado.*

Angus C. Hull. Hist# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 24-32

*Baptist History Serves Today.*

A. C. Thomas. Hist# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 106-110

*Baptist Hymnody.*

Robert E. Keighton. Hist# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 75-86; (Jul 47) 97-102.

*Baptist Identity and Impact.*

Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 195-196.

*Baptist Identity in Mission and Evangelism.*

Denton Lotz. Hist# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 32-49.

*A Baptist Interpretation of the Place of the Child in the Church.*

G. R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 146-160.

*The Baptist Jubilee Advance in Historical Context.*

Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 5-36.

*A Baptist Manual.*

Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 191-193.

*Baptist Missionary Seeds Bear Fruit at Baylor University.*

Lois Smith Douglas. Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 172-180

*Baptist Missionary Work among the Japanese of California.*

Paul M. Nagano. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 125-134

*The Baptist Movement in Finland.*

Alfons Sundqvist. Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 3-16

*The Baptist Movement in the Reformation.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 190

*Baptist Needs in Europe.*

J. H. Rushbrooke. Art# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 21-23

*Baptist Pathfinders of California.*

S. Fraser Langford. Hist# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 33-40



- A Baptist Pioneer in Kansas.*  
J. Francis F. Peak. Blog# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 31-36
- Baptist Pioneers in Tasmania, Australia.*  
Wesley J. Bligh. Blog# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 111-123; 12 (Apr 49) 79-87
- The Baptist Press in Canada.*  
M. Allen Gibson. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 158-163
- Baptist Principles and Presbyterian Polity.*  
Gilbert Laws. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 111.
- Baptist Professions of Faith.*  
Albert C. Thomas. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 84-92
- Baptist Respect for Personal Beliefs.*  
W. J. Clark. Art# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 94
- A Baptist Response to Duane Priebe.*  
Colvin Blanford. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 210-211
- A Baptist Response to George Beasley-Murray.*  
James E. Tull. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 203-204
- A Baptist Response to Gerald Borchert.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 168-169
- A Baptist Response to Lawrence Folkemer.*  
Glenn A. Igleheart. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 176-177
- Baptist Responsibility.*  
George Edwin Horr. Art# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 95
- Baptist Separatism and Free Churchism.*  
James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 273-275.
- The Baptist Struggle for Religious Freedom in Massachusetts Bay Colony.*  
David Porter. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 24-32.
- Baptist Successionism.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 376-377.
- Baptist Theological Education: An Historical Survey.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 311-335.
- Baptist Thought about the Church.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 18-37.
- Baptist Training for the Ministry...Debate of 1853.*  
Kenneth R. M. Short. Blog# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 227-234.
- Baptist Triumph in Nineteenth-Century Canada.*  
W. G. Pitman. Hist# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 157-165.
- Baptist Unity in Diversity.*  
George H. Ferris. Art# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 11-16
- Baptist Wisdom Manifest.*  
John C. Carlile. Hist# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 118-121
- Baptist Work in Denmark from 1920-1950.*  
Johannes Norgaard. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 107-115
- The Baptist World Alliance.*  
J. H. Rushbrooke. Hist# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 9-22
- The Baptist World Fellowship.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 95.
- A Baptist's Response to Baptism/Eucharist/Ministry.*  
William D. Apel. Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 383-385
- The Baptist-Puritan Encounter and Connecticut Religious Liberty.*  
George W. Grisevich. Hist# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 266-272.

*Die Baptisten.*

J. A. Brandsma. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 378-379.

*Die Baptisten.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 270.

*Baptists and Anabaptists.*

James D. Mosteller. Hist# Chr 20 (Jan 57) 3-27; (Jul 57) 100-114.

*Baptists and Changing Views of the Bible (1865-1918).*

Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 52-75; (Oct 58) 30-61.

*Baptists and Christian Unity.*

Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 363-372.

*Baptists and Church Union in North India.*

V. E. Devadutt. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 24-37.

*Baptists and Church-State Issues in the Twentieth Century.*

C. C. Goen. Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 226-253

*Baptists and Creeds.*

Howard Wayne Smith. Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 49-56

*Baptists and Disciples of Christ.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 190

*Baptists and Ecumenicity.*

Anna Canada Swain. Hist# Chr 18 (Apr 55) 70-85

*Baptists and Experimental Religion.*

Edwin S. Gaustad. Theol# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 110-120

*Baptists and Freedom: Some Reminders and Remembrances.*

Howard Moody. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 4-15

*Baptists and Heresy.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 1-11

*Baptists and Historical Theology.*

Bernard Ramm. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 258-263.

*Baptists and Jamestown.*

R. B. Garrett. Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 81-87

*Baptists and Millenarianism.*

Ernest R. Sandeen. Hist# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 18-25.

*Baptists and Sources of Authority.*

Bernard L. Ramm. Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 6-15.

*Baptists and the American Republic.*

James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 92-94.

*Baptists and the Bible...Three Eminent Baptists.*

John H. Watson. Biog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 239-254.

*Baptists and the Ecumenical Movement.*

Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Chr 18 (Apr 55) 86-96

*Baptists and the Great Awakening in New England.*

Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 41-48

*Baptists and the Legacy of Rauschenbusch.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 3.

*Baptists and the Lord's Supper.*

John W. Brush. Hist# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 7-15.

*Baptists and the Modern Theological Climate.*

Paul D. Clasper. Theol# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 123-134.

*Baptists and the Norwegian-American Immigrant Milieu.*

Frederick Hale. Hist# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 122-136.

- Baptists and the University of Chicago, 1890-1894.*  
Robert L. Harvey. Hist# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 240-250.
- Baptists and the War of 1812.*  
Pierce S. Ellis. Hist# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 124-134
- Baptists and Their Relations with other Christians in Australasia.*  
D. Mervin Himbury. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 36-50.
- Baptists and Unity.*  
Paul Rowntree Clifford. Art# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 399-404.
- Baptists and Urbanization.*  
George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 99-100.
- Baptists and War.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Art# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 147-159
- Baptists Around the World.*  
John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 3.
- Baptists Fifty Years Ago and Now.*  
S. L. Morgan. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 170-180
- Baptists in a Pluralistic Society.*  
David O. Moberg. Art# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 196-210.
- Baptists in Canada and Cooperative Christianity.*  
Jarold K. Zeman. Hist# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 211-240.
- Baptists in Central Canada.*  
Lyle O. Bristol. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 111-118
- Baptists in Illinois and Missouri, 1818.*  
John Mason Peck. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 80-93
- Baptists in Kentucky.*  
Edward C. Starr. Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216
- Baptists in New Jersey.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 81-82.
- Baptists in Oregon.*  
Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 89-91.
- Baptists in Socio-Political Life in South Africa.*  
John N. Jonsson. Hist# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 243-256
- Baptists in South Africa.*  
E. Bentley Edwards. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 164-168
- Baptists in South Africa.*  
Ernest Baker. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 122-124
- Baptists in the Pacific Northwest: An Historiographical Frontier.*  
Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 317-329.
- Baptists in the Philippines.*  
Henry Weston Munger. Hist# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 167-174
- Baptists in Upper & Lower Canada before 1820.*  
Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 191-92
- Baptists in War and Peace Since 1865.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 145-156
- Baptists North and South.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 387-389.
- Baptists of Berkshire.*  
Homer L. Trickett. Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 142
- Baptists of British Columbia.*  
John F. Moore. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 129-140

- Baptists of Early America.*  
William G. McLoughlin. Rev# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 263-265
- Baptists of the Badger State.*  
Abram Le Grand. Hist# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 49-58
- Baptists of the Caribbean and Their Attitude Toward Other Christians.*  
Azariah McKenzie. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 51-57.
- Baptists of the Maritime Provinces.*  
David M. MacQueen. Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 144
- Baptists of the North and Slavery, 1856-1860.*  
Richard H. Watkins. Hist# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 317-333.
- Baptists of West Central New York State.*  
Thomas W. Carter. Hist# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 151-159
- Baptists Should Unite Around the World Mission Program.*  
Howard Haworth. Art# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 93-96.
- Baptists Speak to the World.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 92-93
- Baptists Were Not Anabaptists.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 171-179
- The Baptists.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47
- Baptists' Political Thought of the Seventeenth Century.*  
J. F. Ellis. Art# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 65-74
- Baptists, the Bible and Authority.*  
Hugh Wamble. Hist# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 197-217.
- Baptists: Their Message and Mission.*  
Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 45
- Barth and Bonhoeffer Introduced.*  
Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 370-372.
- Barth on Anselm.*  
Leon Pacala. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 366-370.
- Barth's Anselm and the Object of Theological Knowledge.*  
David McKenzie. Theol# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 272-275.
- Barton Warren Stone (1772-1844).*  
Howard Elmo Short. Blog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 160-168
- Bases of Convention Membership: An Historical Survey.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 26-41.
- Basic Baptist Bibliography.*  
Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 363-369.
- The Beginning of Baptist Work in the Philippines.*  
Henry W. Munger. Hist# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 169-179
- Beginnings of Italian Baptist Work.*  
J. Di Tiberio. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 119-121
- Behind the Breakdown of Baptist-Disciple Conversations on Unity.*  
Franklin E. Rector. Hist# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 120-137.
- Behold the Christ.*  
William L. Pitts. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 380-381.
- The Believer's Church: The History and Character of Radical Protestantism..* Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 371-373.
- Believers' Baptism and the Sacrament of Confirmation.*  
Robert G. Middleton. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 136-147.

- Believers' Baptism and the Sacrament of Confirmation.*  
John A. Hardon. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 127-135.
- Believers' Baptism in Ecumenical Discussion.*  
Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 32-39.
- The Bengal Orissa Mission.*  
William C. Osgood. Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 34-42
- Benjamin Franklin's Godly Warrior.*  
Blog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 135-136
- Benjamin Randall and the Baptists.*  
Raymond J. Bean. Blog# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 99-109
- Benjamin Randall--"Frail but Unafraid."*  
C. Raymond Chappell. Blog# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 97-110
- Between Faith and Unfaith.*  
Samuel Reese Binch. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 377-378.
- Beyond Lausanne and the World Council of Churches.*  
Paul D. Clasper. Edit# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 100-101.
- Beyond Tragedy.*  
Justin Wroe Nixon. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 39
- The Bible and Christian Authority.*  
Norman K. Gottwald. Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 16-27.
- The Bible and Preaching.*  
John F. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 72-73.
- The Bible and the Liberation of Women.*  
Elizabeth Wilkinson. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 197-203.
- The Bible Belt Mystique.*  
John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 377-379.
- The Bible Calls for Action.*  
Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 375-376.
- The Bible in Human Transformation.*  
Manfred T. Bräuch. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 378-379.
- The Bible in the Pulpit.*  
Douglas W. Passage. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 280-281.
- The Bible...A Revelation from God....*  
Robert G. Gardner. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 241-258.
- The Biblical Doctrine of Initiation.*  
R. F. Aldwinckle. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 372-374.
- Biblical Evangelism in the Twentieth Century.*  
Harvey G. Cox. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 101-110.
- Biblical Language and Religious Authority.*  
John B. Newport. Theol# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 58-67.
- Biblical Models and Church Structures.*  
Elsie Gibson. Art# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 21-24.
- Biblical Models and Church Structures.*  
Elsie Gibson. Theol# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 346-350.
- A Biblical Perspective on Homosexuality.*  
David L. Bartlett. Theol# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 133-147.
- Biblical Theology and Family Life - Profound Ambiguity.*  
John Charles Wynn. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 293-307.
- Biblical Theology in Crisis.*  
Berkeley Mickelson. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 284-288.

*The Biblical Theology of Missions.*

W. Lowell Fairley. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 286-288.

*Bibliographic Note.*

Patrick D. Anderson. Bibl# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 59-64

*Bibliography of Works By and About Harry Emerson Fosdick.*

Larry A. Moody. Bibl# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 81-96; 2 (Mar 83) 65-88

*Bibliography on the Social Scientific Study of the Old Testament.*

Norman V. Gottwald. Bibl# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 168-184

*The Bicentennial - Christian Style.*

Ruth E. Barker. Art# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 110.

*The Bicycle.*

Art# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 36-38

*The Biennial as "Family Gathering."*

Ray Jennings. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 354-357

*Biography and the Writing of History.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 3-4.

*Biography as Theology.*

Edgar A. Towne. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 191-192.

*Biography of Walter Rauschenbusch.*

Fred Erion. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 186-187

*The Birth & Growth of Czechoslovak Churches in America.*

V. P. Stupka. Edit# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 122-123

*Black Awareness: A Theology of Hope.*

Virgil Cruz. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 371-373.

*The Black Baptists in the United States.*

Lester B. Scherer. Art# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 69-73

*The Black Community and the New Religious Right.*

Samuel D. Proctor. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 180-187.

*The Black Evangelical Ministry in the Antebellum Border States.*

Michael Patrick Williams. Blog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 225-241.

*Black Political Theology.*

Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 379-380.

*Black Power and the Christian Church.*

Henry H. Mitchell. Art# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 99-109.

*Black Religion: Folk or Christian?*

Patricia Culverhouse. Hist# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 295-315.

*The Board of Education and Theological Education, 1911-1963.*

Sandford Fleming. Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 3-25.

*Boardman of Burma.*

Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 141

*The Book of Remembrance.*

Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 376-378.

*The Book of the Revelation.*

George A. Clarke. Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 188

*Booms Have Come & Booms Have Gone in ...San Diego, CA.*

Louise T. Norwood. Hist# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 168-176

*Boston University Personalism and Southern Baptist Theology.*

Leo Sandon. Theol# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 101-108.

*A Bridge Between Protestants and Roman Catholics?*

John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 266-272.

*The Bridge Is Love.*

Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 184-185.

*Brief History of the Baptist Mission in Puerto Rico.*

Jose L. Delgado. Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 160-170

*Brief on Black Worship: Culture and Theology.*

Henry H. Mitchell. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 397-403

*Brief Study in Baptist Confessions of Faith.*

Edward B. Pollard. Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 74-85

*British Baptists and Reconstruction.*

M. E. Aubrey. Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 109-110

*British Baptists in the National Life.*

Charles B. Jewson. Art# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 4-6

*British Baptists Rethink Baptist Tradition.*

Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 85-91.

*Broadmead Records.*

John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 288.

*Broken Bread in a Broken World.*

Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 89-90.

*Broken Fellowship and Godly Fact.*

John David Maguire. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 158-166.

*The Broken Wall.*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 88-89.

*Brothers of Men.*

Willard G. Foote. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 280-281.

*Bucknell's Baptist Beginnings.*

Romeyn H. Rivenburg. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 76-89

*Buddhist-Christian Encounter in Burma.*

Paul D. Clasper. Hist# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 118-130.

*The Building of a Denomination.*

Clarence M. Gallup. Hist# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 49-64

*Burma Surgeon.*

Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 44

*By What Authority?*

Culbert G. Rutenber. Edit# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 3-5.

*C. H. Spurgeon and Hymnody.*

David Music. Blog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 174-181.

*California Baptist History.*

Sandford Fleming. Hist# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 19-26

*Call to a Constitutional Convention.*

General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 176-177

*Call to christian life style.*

William C. Kerley. Poem# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 376-378.

*Called to Cathay.*

John P. Gates. Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 190-191

*Calvin's Commentaries.*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 274-275.

*Cambridge Bible Commentary Series.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 351-352.

*Campus Ministry.*

E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 364.



*Can Baptists Unite?*

Norman H. Maring. Edit# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 195-197.

*Canada's Pioneer Missionary.*

Gordon C. Warren. Blog# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 42-47

*Canadian Baptist Ecumenical Relationships.*

I. Judson Levy. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 84-96.

*Canadian Baptists and the United Church of Canada.*

Harry R. Nobles. Hist# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 23-29

*Canadian Baptists in Their North American Context.*

G. Gerald Harrop. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 216-224.

*Capital Punishment.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 178

*A Case Study in Baptist Ecclesiology.*

Hugh Wamble. Hist# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 242-253.

*A Case Study in Schism: J. Frank Norris & the Southern Baptist*

*Convention.* Mark G. Toulouse. Blog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 32-53.

*Cash Family Reunion.*

O. C. Cash. Blog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 120-122

*Catechism.*

John Leland. Art# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 178-182

*Catholic Theology of the Local Church.*

Robert Trisco. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 53-71.

*Caucus Politics - Obadiah Brown's Hearth Group...1826.*

John C. Hillhouse. Blog# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 15-20.

*Caution from the Brotherhood of the Kingdom.*

Williams Leighton. Quot# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 26.

*Celebrate Christ's Church.*

Yamina Apollinaris. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 343-347

*Celebrating the Church, the Kingdom, and the Keys.*

John A. Sundquist. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 336-342

*Centennial; Watkins Glen, NY, Baptist Church.*

John F. Newman. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 43-46

*Central America Today: a Visit.*

Robert W. Tiller. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 297-305

*Central America.*

General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 181-185

*The Centurion.*

Hal E. Norton. Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 191

*A Century of Australian Baptist Overseas Missions.*

Basil S. Brown. Hist# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 58-69.

*A Century with Texas Baptists.*

J. E. Bates. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 192

*Challenge and Response: The Role of Early Frontier Leaders.*

Malcolm E. Haughey. Hist# ABQ (Sep 84) 196-207

*The Challenge of Corporate Responsibility.*

J. Andy Smith. Art# ABQ 3 (Oct 84) 321-332

*The Challenge of Linguistic Philosophy to Contemporary Theology.*

Donald M. Borchert. Theol# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 28-40.

*The Challenge of Peace.*

Joseph Cardinal Bernardin. Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 354-363

- The Challenge of the Greek.*  
Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 43
- The Challenge of the Rocky Mountain Frontier...*  
Olaf Severn Olsen. Hist# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 16-27
- Challenged to Confess: Can Baptists Cope with Ecumenical Progress?*  
S. Mark Heim. Art# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 327-339
- Chance and Providence.*  
Robert D. Hannen. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 284-287.
- Change and Challenge.*  
Abner James Davies. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 182-187
- Changes Among Baptists Within Eighty Years.*  
O. C. S. Wallace. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 180-182
- Changes in Church Music.*  
David Benedict. Hist# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 113-115
- Changing Conceptions of Protestant Theological Education in America.*  
C. C. Goen. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 293-310.
- The Changing Face of American Baptist Higher Education.*  
Robert E. Davis. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 231-240
- Chapel Cars--their Origin and Ministry.*  
Coe Hayne. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 32-38
- Chautauqua Baptist Association.*  
David P. Foulk. Hist# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 173-184.
- A Cherokee Baptist Preacher and the Great Schism of 1844-45.*  
William G. McLoughlin. Biog# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 137-147.
- Chiefly Because of Our Faith in God.*  
Charles Forman. Biog# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 208-212.
- Childhood Recollections.*  
Alfred M. Colby. Biog# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 167-168
- Children in the Church.*  
Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 136-145.
- Children, Youth, and the Social Gospel: ... Washington Gladden.*  
William E. Ellis. Biog# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 252-266.
- Choosing a Sex Ethic.*  
John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 93-94.
- Christ and Methodism.*  
Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 268-269.
- Christ and the Church.*  
Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 389-390.
- Christ the Hope of the Future.*  
George Peck. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 373-375.
- Christ Will Come Again.*  
Markus Barth. Ser# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 64-71.
- The Christian Agnostic.*  
John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 354-355.
- The Christian and the Occult.*  
John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 285-286.
- Christian Baptism.*  
Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 90-92.
- Christian Beginnings.*  
G. W. Paschal. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 183

*Christian Biopolitics.*

Robert B. Hannen. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 90-91.  
*The Christian Church, What of Its Future?*

John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Art# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 49-54  
*Christian Concern for China.*

Russell E. Brown. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 198-207.  
*Christian Conscience and Military Service.*

General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 185-187  
*Christian Criticism: A Study of Literary God-Talk.*

James B. Ashbrook. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 185-186.  
*Christian Ethics.*

John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 178-180.  
*Christian Faith and Asia.*

Paul Clasper. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 295-302.  
*Christian Faith and Man's Religion.*

Jerome L. Fieck. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 393-394.  
*Christian Freedom and Ecclesiastical Authority.*

George Peck. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 197-206.  
*Christian Freedom and Ecclesiastical Authority.*

Robert Trisco. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 207-226.  
*Christian Higher Education: A Top Priority?*

Ronald V. Wells. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 203-213.  
*Christian in the Market Place.*

George L. Earnshaw. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 281-282.  
*Christian Leadership in a World Society.*

John P. Gates. Rev# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 192  
*Christian Man.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 273-274.  
*Christian Personal Ethics.*

Kenneth L. Smith. Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 88-90.  
*Christian Philosophy of History.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 42  
*Christian Presence in the University; A Case Study.*

Norman O. Keim. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 213-231.  
*Christian Reflections.*

John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 373-375.  
*Christian Religion and Civilization.*

Harry Pratt Judson. Ser# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 139-142  
*Christian Religious Education.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 94  
*The Christian Right: Suggestions for Further Reading.*

Richard V. Pierard. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 212-227.  
*The Christian Story.*

Douglas R. Sharp. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 184-185.  
*Christian Symbolism in the Evangelical Churches.*

Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 262-264.  
*Christian Unity.*

General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 101-103  
*Christian Worship and Church Education.*

Glenn H. Asquith. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 367-368.

- Christian Worship: a Hymnal.*  
Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 94
- Christian Yes or No.*  
Leon Pacala. Rev Fn 7 (Jul 64) 299-300.
- Christianity According to John.*  
Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 187-189.
- Christianity and Existentialism.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216
- Christianity and the Affluent Society.*  
E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 285-287.
- Christianity as a Revolutionary Force in Japan.*  
Edward E. Bollinger. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 321-335.
- Christianity Goes to Press.*  
R. E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 188-189
- Christianity in a Revolutionary Age.*  
Edwin S. Gaustad. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 281-282.
- Christianity in the Peoples Republic of China.*  
Robert E. Fulop. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 368-369
- Christianity Without Christ.*  
Nolan P. Jacobson. Theol# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 294-299.
- Christians and Marxists.*  
Thomas Finger. Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 279-283.
- Christians and Society.*  
Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 365-371.
- Christians and the State.*  
Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 371-373.
- Christians and/or Feminism.*  
Peggy Ann Leu Shriver. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 167-179.
- The Christological Conclusion of Matthew's Gospel.*  
Robert P. Meyers. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 9-26.
- The Christology of Acts.*  
George Eldon Ladd. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 27-41.
- The Christology of Bultmann and Cullmann.*  
Willis A. Shotwell. Theol# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 244-255.
- The Christology of the Apocalypse.*  
Robert H. Mounce. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 42-51.
- Christology Without God.*  
Harmon R. Holcomb. Theol# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 49-61.
- Church Administration.*  
Donald Thomas. Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 283-284.
- The Church and Black Californians.*  
Larry George Murphy. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 165-183.
- The Church and its Ministry.*  
Lawrence D. Folkemer. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 170-175
- The Church and Persons with Disabilities.*  
General Board, 1978. Resc# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 200-201
- Church and State in Luther and Calvin.*  
Raymond J. Bean. Rev# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 47-48
- Church and State in Luther and Calvin.*  
Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 94-95.

- The Church and the American Achievement Culture.*  
Alvin Pitcher. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 292-305.
- The Church and the Body Politic.*  
Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 368-371.
- The Church and the Christian.*  
Howard Wayne Smith. Rev# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 40
- The Church and the Frontier of the Arts.*  
Bernard Scott. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 214-220.
- The Church and the New Order.*  
John P. Gates. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 187
- The Church and the Struggles for Liberation.*  
John C. and Anne M. Bennett. Theol# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 53-60.
- The Church and Urban Power Structure.*  
Prentiss L. Pemberton. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 200-201.
- The Church as the People of God.*  
Milton C. Froyd. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 102-123.
- The Church Awakes.*  
Bruce G. McGraw. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 187-188
- A Church Covenant of 1780.*  
R. A. de le Mare. Hist# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 81-82
- The Church Creative.*  
Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 274-276.
- Church Education for Tomorrow.*  
E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 376-377.
- The Church Faces the Isms.*  
Robert B. Hannen. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 182-183.
- Church Growth is not the Point.*  
Norman R. De Puy. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 187-189.
- Church Identification.*  
General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 188-189
- A Church in South London.*  
Robert W. Shields. Hist# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 86-91
- The Church in the World of Radio-Television.*  
William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 269-270.
- A Church of the Brethren Response.*  
Vernard Eller. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 132-133.
- Church Sanctuary.*  
General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 189-191
- The Church Unbound.*  
Jay A. Wilcoxon. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 272-274.
- Church Unity and Church Mission.*  
J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 300-303.
- Church Vocations: A Clarification of Terms.*  
Robert D. Rasmussen. Theol# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 371-377.
- A Church Without a Home.*  
Charles Boardman Jewson. Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 57-59
- The Church's Ministry in an Industrialized World.*  
George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 72-73.
- The Church's Mission in Higher Education.*  
George L. Earnshaw. Edit# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 219-222.

*Church-Community Studies.*

Kenneth L. Smith. Sum# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 270-272.

*Church-Related Colleges and Government Aid.*

Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 254-264.

*Church-State Issues in America: a Brief Guide to Recent Literature.*

Robert T. Handy. Bibl# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 273-280

*Church-State Relations.*

Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 261-273.

*The Church: An Organic Picture of Its Life and Mission.*

Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 379-380.

*Churches of the Pacific Coast.*

Ralph E. Knudsen. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 113-120

*Churches that Live and Die.*

William E. Mays. Hist# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 79-92.

*Cities and Churches.*

Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 81-83.

*Citizen Power and Social Change.*

Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 365-367.

*Citizen Responsibility in the Political Process.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 192-194

*Citizenship in Elections.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 194

*City Missions in the American Baptist Convention.*

David A. MacQueen. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 53-70; (Jul 54) 119-138;  
(Oct 54) 167-180; 18 (Jan 55) 3-21.

*Civil Rights.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 194-196

*Clarence M. Gallup, 1874-1947.*

William B. Lipphard. Blog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 184

*Classics in Paperback.*

Ruth Dunn. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 284-287; (Oct 62) 377-378.

*Clergy-Lay Issues and Relations - Baptist Perspective.*

L. Doward McBain. Art# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 156-162.

*Clergy-Lay Issues and Relations - Roman Catholic Perspective.*

John S. Cummins. Art# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 146-155.

*Clerical Collar.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 195-197.

*Clerical Titles among Baptists.*

Willie L. Buffington. Art# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 97-110

*Cleveland Convention.*

Norman R. De Puy. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 364-365

*Cleveland: Celebrating Christ's Church?*

Peter L. Quey. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 362-363

*Clipping from the Chronicle.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 78.

*Clough Dhora.*

William Hearn. Blog# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 97-116

*Co-operation Among Baptist Historians.*

Robert G. Torbet. Art# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 156-158

- Co-operation--an Indispensable Fundamental of Baptist Faith.*  
 Raymond M. Vincent. Art# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 24-30
- Coercion of Conscience: a Message to ...Catholic Bishops.*  
 General Board, 1974. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 196-198
- Collins Street Baptist Church, Melbourne, Australia.*  
 H. G. Hackworthy. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 43) 30-33
- Colporter Ministry: The Transitions of Power.*  
 Martin L. Massaglia. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 328-342.
- Colporteurs: Propagandists & Revivalists in the Confederate Army.*  
 C. Clinton Prim. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 228-235
- Come, Let Us Worship: A Guide for Public Worship.*  
 William Lucian Joiner. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 283-284.
- The Comfortable Pew Debate.*  
 Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 256-261.
- The Coming Evangelical-Ecumenical Dialogue in World Missions.*  
 Denton Lotz. Edit# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 6-8.
- The Coming of the English Bible.*  
 Milton C. Westphal. Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 43-44
- The Commands of Christ.*  
 George Eldon Ladd. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 285.
- Commentary on the Gospel of St. John.*  
 D. George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 96.
- Commitment on Campus.*  
 Michael Nachman. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 186-187.
- Commodious Creeds.*  
 Albert E. Avey. Theol# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 59-65
- Common Roots and Variety.*  
 Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 99-100.
- Communism and the Christian Faith.*  
 John W. Thomas. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 375-376.
- A Comparison of James Baldwin and Martin Luther King, Jr.*  
 G. McLeod Bryan. Theol# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 145-157.
- Compassionate and Free: An Asian Woman's Theology.*  
 Patricia L. Magdamo. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 279-281.
- Competent Ministry.*  
 Robert T. Frerichs. Rev# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 95-96.
- Consensus in Theology?*  
 S. Mark Heim. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 187-188.
- The Concept of Christian Evangelism in a Secular Society.*  
 Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 143-155.
- The Concept of the Believers' Church.*  
 Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 381-382.
- Concise Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church.*  
 James Leo Garrett. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 186-188.
- A Condensed History of the First Baptist Church, Hamburg, Iowa.*  
 Ruth E. Hatten. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 185-189
- Confronting the Episcopal Theory of the Apostolic Ministry.*  
 Paul Rowntree Clifford. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 207-220.
- Congo Journey.*  
 R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 92



- Connections between Baptist General Conference and ABC, USA.*  
 Emmett V. Johnson. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 118-124
- The Conquest of Death.*  
 David A. MacQueen. Rev# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 144
- Conrad Henry Moehlman.*  
 Robert T. Frerichs. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 91-92.
- Conscientious Objectors and the National Baptist Convention of 1940.*  
 J. Douglas Archer. Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 342-354.
- Consensus and Divergence on Visible Unity Among Baptists.*  
 Robert G. Torbet. Art# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 213-230
- The Conservation and Use of Archives.*  
 Howard Wayne Smith. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 93-95
- The Conservative Baptists.*  
 Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 275-277.
- Contacts Between Mennonites and Baptists.*  
 Ernest A. Payne. Art# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 39-55.
- Contemporary Issues and Affirmations.*  
 Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 284-287.
- The Contemporary Relevance of Balthasar Hubmaier's Concept of the Church.* Robert A. Macoskey. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 99-122.
- Contemporary Threats to Human Rights.*  
 Thomas B. McDormand. Art# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 128-135.
- Contending Values: Francis Wayland's Views on War.*  
 Thomas E. Frank. Biog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 100-112.
- Continuing Education.*  
 General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 198-199
- The Contribution of New Hampshire Baptists.*  
 C. Raymond Chappell. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 109-121
- The Contribution of the Norwegian Baptist Conference of America.*  
 Peter Stiansen. Hist# Chr 20 (Jan 57) 44-48
- Controversy in the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec, 1908-28.*  
 W. Gordon Carder. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 355-376.
- The Converted Church.*  
 George W. Peck. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 378-379.
- Coping With Crises.*  
 Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 191-192.
- The Corinthian Church.*  
 Willis A. Shotwell. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 363-364.
- Corporate Action in the Local Church.*  
 Bill Shook. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 366-369.
- The Counter-Cultural Student and Theological Education.*  
 John David Cato. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 360-368.
- The Covenant.*  
 Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 189-191.
- The Cradle of Polish Baptists.*  
 K. W. Strzelec. Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 28-32
- Crazy Quilt: Southern Baptist Patterns of the Church.*  
 LeRoy Moore. Hist# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 12-35.
- Creating World Community.*  
 General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 199

*The Creation Controversy.*

William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108  
*Credo.*

George Hooper Ferris. Art# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 144  
*Criminal Justice.*

General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 103-107  
*Crisis in Eden.*

Claude Y. Stewart. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 189-192.  
*The Crisis in Psychiatry and Religion.*

Arthur L. Foster. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 304.

*Criteria for a College of the Twenty-First Century.*

Leonard G. Clough. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 232-241.

*A Critique of the Baptist Jubilee Advance.*

Jitsuo Morikawa. Art# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 37-42.

*A Critique of W. E. Gibson's Ecojustice: Burning Word.*

Peter J. Gomes. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 329-332.

*The Cross in the New Testament.*

Robert D. Rasmussen. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 348-351.

*Crozer at the Dawn of the Century.*

Rittenhouse Neisser. Hist# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 117-124

*The Crozer Family and Negro Baptists.*

Miles Mark Fisher. Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 181-187

*The Crucified God.*

Thomas Finger. Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 284-287.

*Crucifiers--Then and Now.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 47

*The Cultural Captivity of the American Churches.*

C. C. Goen. Edit# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 197-207.

*Current Issues in New Testament Interpretation.*

Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 371-372.

*Curtis Lee Laws and the Fundamentalist Movement.*

John W. Bradbury. Blog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 52-58.

*Cutback in Employment of Minorities and Women.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 212-213

*Cybernetics and the Image of Man.*

Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 369-370.

*Daniel Evans.*

Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140

*The Danish Baptists in America.*

I. Fredmund. Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 54-62

*Daring to Do God's Will.*

Barbara Rutter and Gordon Bennett. Poem# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 292.

*Daring to Structure God's Will.*

Richard M. Jones. Art# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 372-383.

*Daughter of a Pioneer Baptist Minister...First Lady....*

Coe Hayne. Blog# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 110-114

*David Badgley: Pioneer Minister in the Illinois Territory.*

Lyn Allison Yeager. Blog# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 263-278.

*The Dawn Breaks.*

George L. Cutlip. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 191

- The Death of God '06*, George Burman Foster.  
Harvey Arnold. Blog# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 331-353.
- A Decade of Baptist Historical Writing in North America.*  
W. Morgan Patterson. Art# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 375-381.
- The Dedication of Children.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 38-46
- Deeper than Celebration.*  
Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 3-4.
- Define Your Terms.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Edit# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 99-101.
- Delusions of Freedom.*  
C. C. Goen. Art# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 101-109.
- Denison.*  
Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 90,93.
- A Denomination Assists a Seminary.*  
Leland D. Hine. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 63-76.
- The Denominational Missionary and the Organization Man.*  
Paul D. Clasper. Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 57-71.
- A Denominational Official on the Prayer Decision.*  
W. Hubert Porter. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 87-93.
- Denominational Sectarians Preserving the Mystique.*  
T. Edwin Boling. Hist# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 365-372.
- Design for Preaching.*  
William D. Thompson. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 91-92.
- Developing a Theology of Death.*  
Richard W. Doss. Theol# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 224-235.
- The Development of Nationalism among American Baptists.*  
W. W. Barnes. Art# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 110-114
- The Development of the Baptist Successionist Formula.*  
W. Morgan Patterson. Hist# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 331-345.
- Dialogue in Romantic Love.*  
Claude E. Roush. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 281-282.
- Dialogue, the Mandate, and our Hermeneutical Perspective.*  
George Peck. Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 31-44.
- Diary of John Seamans.*  
William R. Millar. Blog# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 80-103.
- Dictionary of American Religious Biography.*  
C. C. Goen. Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 181-183.
- Did Paul Put Down Women in I Cor 14:34-36?*  
Edwina H. Snyder & Neal M. Flanagan. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 216-220.
- The Dilemma of Modern Belief.*  
Robert J. McCracken. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 88-89.
- Dimensions of Death in the Theology of William Stringfellow.*  
William D. Apel. Theol# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 369-375.
- Disarmament.*  
General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 201-203
- Discipline of Ministers: An Historical Survey.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 321-331.
- Discoveries among Homiletical Meanderings.*  
Maxwell L. Vines. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 82-90.

- Disposal of Hazardous and Radioactive Wastes.*  
General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 203-204
- Distillers of Thought.*  
Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 270-272.
- The Distinctive Baptist Witness.*  
Charles W. Gilkey. Hist# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 97-106
- The Divergent Careers of Southern and Northern Baptists.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 171-183.
- Diversity: A Study in Illinois Baptist History to 1907.*  
Charles Chaney. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 41-54.
- The Divided Mind of Protestant America.*  
William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108
- The Divine Spirit and the Human Spirit in the Christian Life.*  
Hillyer H. Straton. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 64-72.
- The Doctor as Judge of Who Shall Live and Who Shall Die.*  
Lynn R. Buzzard. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 379-380.
- Doctor Jesse Mercer.*  
W. W. Barnes. Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 43-45
- The Doctors Mayo.*  
Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 143
- Doctrinal Authority, 1925-1975...Four Representative Baptist Journals.*  
James Leo Garrett. Hist# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 3-12.
- Doctrinal Statements of German Baptists in North America.*  
David T. Priestley. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 51-71.
- The Documents of Vatican II.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 275-276.
- Documents on the Association of Churches.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 332-339.
- Does America Still Need Conventions?*  
George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 315.
- Does Feminist Theology Liberate?*  
G. McLeod Bryan. Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 40-49.
- Dogmatics in Outline.*  
George W. Davis. Rev# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 191-192
- Doing Theology.*  
John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 3-6.
- Don Quixote Rides Again.*  
John C. Slomp. Art# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 280-284.
- Doorkeeper in the House of the Lord.*  
Charles R. Andrews. Ser# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 265-269.
- Dores R. Sharpe: Portrait of a Christian Rebel.*  
Bernard M. Loomer. Biog# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 99-121.
- The Dover Baptist Association, 1783-1883.*  
J. L. Burrows. Hist# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 70-81
- Dr. Albert William Beaven.*  
Russell Hawley Bishop. Biog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 91
- Dr. J. H. Rushbrooke, 1870-1947.*  
Walter O. Lewis. Biog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 185-188
- Dr. Jonathan Goring's Impress upon the Midwest.*  
Willis A. Chamberlin. Biog# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 107-117

- Dr. Orrin Bishop Judd, a Biography.*  
 Blog# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 127-128
- Dr. W. T. Whitley.*  
 Ernest A. Payne. Blog# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 81-83
- Dread of the Father.*  
 John S. Reist. Blog# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 239-255.
- Dynamics of American Baptist Denominational Life.*  
 Theron Chastain. Art# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 292-320.
- Early Australian Baptist History.*  
 James Worboys. Hist# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 104-108
- Early Baptists of Sackville, New Brunswick.*  
 Robert G. Gardner. Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 90-99
- Early Christian Thought and the Classical Tradition.*  
 Joseph Pickle. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 90-91.
- Early English Baptist Associations.*  
 R. Dwayne Conner. Hist# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 163-185.
- Early English Baptists.*  
 W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 15-22
- Early History of Minnesota Baptists.*  
 Sidney W. Powell. Hist# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 12-20
- Early History of the Baptist Church of Phoenixville, Pa.*  
 G. A. Gabelman. Hist# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 125-132
- Early History of the First Baptist Church West of the Green Mountains.*  
 Coe Hayne. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 21-26
- Early Nineteenth-Century Evangelical Religion and Women's Liberation.*  
 Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 181-185.
- Early Work of Polish Baptists in America.*  
 Joseph Rzepecki. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 139-140
- Easter Faith and History.*  
 Hans W. Bartsch. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 375-378.
- Eastward...Adoniram Judson.*  
 Harry R. Nobles. Rev# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 46
- Eavesdropping on Church Meetings by US Government...Agents.*  
 General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 204-205
- Ecclesiastical Discipline and Theological Education.*  
 LeRoy Moore. Art# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 93-96.
- Ecojustice.*  
 John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 99.
- Ecojustice: A Future-oriented Strategy of Ministry and Mission.*  
 Kenneth Cauthen. Art# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 156-170.
- Ecojustice: Burning Word of Heilbroner and Jeremiah to the Church.*  
 William E. Gibson. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 318-328.
- Ecojustice: Challenge to the Churches in the 1970s.*  
 Norman J. Faramelli. Art# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 124-132.
- Ecological Wholeness and Justice: The Imperative of God.*  
 Board of National Ministries. Art# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 133-157.
- Economic Justice.*  
 General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 205-207
- The Ecumenical Movement and Its Primary Issues.*  
 John E. Skoglund. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 291-306.

- Ecumenical Reaffirmation of the Ministry of the Latt.*  
Hans-Ruedi Weber. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 124-130.
- Ecumenical Responsibility of the Baptists.*  
William H. Hamilton. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 75-77.
- Ecumenical Studies in Worship.*  
Keith C. Shumway. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 176-179.
- The Ecumenical Task Today.*  
Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 102-111.
- Ecumenical Venture in Metropolitan Mission.*  
Metro Assocs of Phila. Art# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 279-288.
- Edgar Y. Mullins; the Crisis of Moderate Southern Baptist Leadership.*  
William E. Ellis. Biog# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 171-185.
- Editor's Choice - Required Reading?*  
Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 90-95.
- Editor's Choice.*  
Robert P. Meyer. See Author Index for full listing.
- Editor's Notes.*  
Eldon G. Ernst. See Author Index for full listing.
- Education Among American Baptists.*  
John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 195-196.
- Education for Change.*  
Glenn H. Asquith. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 280-281.
- Education For Ministry.*  
George Peck. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 275.
- Education of the Layman.*  
Austen K. De Glois. Art# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 149-154
- Educational Institutions and Social Change.*  
General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 207-209
- Educational Revolution and the Church.*  
David C. Rich. Edit# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 195-197.
- Edwtn Dahlberg in Conversation: Memories of Walter Rauschenbusch.*  
John E. Skoglund. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 209-218.
- Edwtn McNeill Poteat, Jr.; The Minister as Advocate.*  
Jeffrey O'Neal Kelley. Biog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 152-173.
- An Eighteenth Century Champion of Religious Freedom.*  
Biog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 132-134
- The Eighteenth Century Pulpit.*  
Eldad C. Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 187-189.
- El Salvador.*  
General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 209-211
- Eldon G. Ernst.*  
Ellwood S. Wolf. Edit# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 292.
- Elhanan Winchester and...American Baptist Theological Identity.*  
Joseph Sweeney. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 146-164
- Elijah Speaks Today.*  
Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 80-82.
- Elon Galusha and the Millertie Movement.*  
David L. Rowe. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 252-260.
- Employment.*  
General Board, 1981. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 107-108.

*Employment of the Handicapped.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 212

*Empowerment of Women in the American Baptist Churches.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 320-321

*Encouragement to Religious Efforts.*

Francis Wayland. Ser# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 3-6

*End of an Era.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 195-196.

*Energy.*

General Board, 1977. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 108-112

*English Baptist Church Discipline to 1740.*

James R. Lynch. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 121-135.

*English Baptists and Eighteenth-Century Dissent.*

Russell E. Richey. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 347-354.

*English Baptists at the Time of the Downgrade Controversy.*

Willis B. Glover. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 41-51.

*English Particular Baptists and Interdenominational Cooperation.*

Roger H. Martin. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 233-245.

*English Religious Dissent.*

James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 276-278.

*English Separatist Tradition.*

Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 82-84.

*Entertainment of Angels: American Baptists and Americanization,*

1890-1925. Paul William Walaskay. Hist# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 346-360.

*Environmental Concerns.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 213-214

*Envoys of Peace.*

J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 84-86.

*Equal Employment Opportunity Practices of Vendors.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 214-216

*Equal Rights Amendment.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 216-217

*The Era of the Great Preacher among Canadian Baptists.*

G. Gerald Harrop. Blog# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 57-70.

*Eric Lund--Missionary Scholar.*

Henry Weston Munger. Blog# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 27-33

*Erik Routley on Church Music.*

Robert Mitchell. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 268-270.

*Eschatology and Ethics in Teaching of Jesus.*

Ernest W. Parsons. Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 191-192

*Eschatology and Ethics.*

Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 82-83.

*Essenes and Christianity.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 88-89.

*Essenes and Christianity.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 88-89.

*The Essential Oneness of Baptist People.*

Walter Pope Binns. Art# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 147-151

*The Estonian Baptist Churches.*

Richard Kaups. Hist# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 164-169

*Ethical Decisions and Biblical Precepts.*

Robert B. Hannen. Theol# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 112-125.

*Ethical Dilemmas of Ministers.*

Frederick Erdmann Smith. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 45

*Ethics of Enjoyment.*

R. N. Sanders. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 96.

*The Evangel-Gospel Cruiser.*

Thomas Murray. Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 45-47

*Evangelical and Ecumenical...A Theology of Mission.*

Thorwald Lorenzen. Theol# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 45-66.

*Evangelical Catholic Ecclesiology.*

James Wm. McClendon. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 175-178.

*The Evangelical Faith.*

James S. Nelson. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 189-191.

*The Evangelicals.*

Daniel Pals. Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 279-284.

*Evangelism in America.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 95-96.

*Evangelism or Ecclesiasticism?*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 99-100.

*Evangelism.*

General Board, 1984. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 112-116

*Evangelism: More than a Call to Repentance.*

Gary N. Johnston. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 372-375.

*An Evangelistic Life Style in an Ecojust Universe.*

Jitsuo Morikawa. Theol# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 272-281.

*The Evangelizing Community and Social Transformation.*

Richard R. Broholm. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 352-361.

*Every Man's Book.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 95

*The Evolution of a Great Baptist Newspaper.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 17 (Oct 54) 207-212

*Excerpts from the Diary of David Jones.*

David Jones. Blog# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 126-140; (Oct 41) 151-167

*Exegesis in the Communion of the Holy Spirit.*

Oscar Cullmann. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 5-8.

*Exegesis of Matt. 16:13-20 in the Patristic and Reformation Period.*

Bernard L. Ramm. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 206-216.

*Exegesis of Matt. 16:13-20.*

Leander E. Keck. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 226-237.

*Exegesis of Matt. 16:13-20.*

David H. Wallace. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 217-225.

*Exegesis of Matthew 25:31-46.*

David L. Bartlett. Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 211-213.

*Exegesis of Matthew 25:31-46.*

Charles E. Booth. Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 214-215.

*Exegesis of Matthew 25:31-46.*

Paul M. Nagano. Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 216-222.

*Exegesis of Matthew 25:31-46.*

T. C. Smith. Theol# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 206-210.



*Existentialism and the Christian Faith.*

George M. Johnson. Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 53-63.

*Expedience Versus Conviction: ... the Antimasonic Impulse 1826-1830.*

William H. Brackney. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 167-180.

*Experiment in Breadth.*

M. C. Allen. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 277-281.

*Exploring the Logic of Faith.*

Alvin C. Porteous. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 184-186.

*Expository Preaching: Charles Haddon Spurgeon.*

Horton Davies. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 14-25.

*Facing the Issues.*

Robert P. Meyers. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 172-174.

*Faith and Cosmology.*

Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 355-259.

*Faith and Fratricide.*

Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 88-91.

*Faith and Sexism: Guidelines for Religious Educators.*

Linda Isham. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 283.

*Faith and the World of Politics.*

Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 364-365.

*Faith in Baptist Teaching.*

Ralph E. Powell. Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 148-154

*Faith in Lutheran Teaching.*

Delmar M. Gusdal. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 154-159

*Faith in the New Testament: a Baptist Perspective.*

George R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 137-143

*Faith of our Founders.*

Charles Lyon Seasholes. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 51-59

*Faith or Force?*

Robert Price. Ser# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 68-73.

*Faith that Makes Sense.*

Farris D. Whitesell. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 394-395.

*Faith, Language, and Culture.*

Dilip K. Datta. Hist# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 100-105

*Faith: New Testament Perspectives.*

Joseph A. Burgess. Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 143-

*Faithful and Fair: Transcending Sexist Language in Worship.*

Margaret Ann Cowden. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 278-279.

*Familists.*

Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 28-33

*Family Life.*

General Board, 1984. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 116-121

*Family Violence.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 217-218

*The Family: Between Myth and Promise.*

Harvey G. Cox. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 31-41

*Farthing Rushlight.*

James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 372-373.

*Federal Recognition of Unrecognized Indian Nations.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 219-220

*The Fellowship of Believers and the Nature of Belief.*

Russell F. Aldwinckle. Theol# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 6-21.

*The Fellowship of Believers.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 139

*Feminism Bibliography.*

L. Faye Ignatius. Bibl# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 264-275.

*Feminism, Church, and Family in the 1980s.*

Rosemary Radford Ruether. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 21-30  
*Feminism.*

Clalborne M. Hill. Art# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 24-32.

*Feminist Footholds in Religion.*

Darby Richardson Lockett. Art# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 33-39.

*Ferre's Christian Christ.*

Thorwald W. Bender. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 85-90.

*Fidelity and Infidelity.*

Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 378-380.

*Fifty Years Among the Baptists.*

David Benedict. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 157-163

*Fifty Years an Editor.*

R. Clalbourne Johnson. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 80-81.

*Fifty Years an Editor.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 195-197.

*Fifty Years of Baptist History in Southern California.*

Arthur W. Rider. Hist# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 91-93; (Jul 42) 111-124.

*Fifty Years of Baptist History.*

H. C. Vedder. Hist# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 163-170

*Fifty Years of Progress Among the Roumanian Baptists.*

Vasile Prodan. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 7-13

*Filled with the Spirit.*

Walter P. Walbert. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 44-45

*Filling Some Important Gaps.*

James D. Mosteller. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 287-288.

*Finding a Way Through Wilderness.*

Norman H. Maring. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112

*First 50 Years of Northern Baptist Theological Seminary.*

James D. Mosteller. Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 26-48.

*First American Baptist Tunebook.*

David Music. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 267-273.

*First Antislavery Church in New England?*

William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 103-110.

*First Authorized English Bible.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 46

*First Baptist Church in America.*

Arthur W. Cleaves. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 99-109

*First Baptist Church of Alton, Illinois.*

Barbara Blair. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 34-37

*First Baptist Church of Granville, Ohio.*

Willis A. Chamberlin. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 173-178

*First Baptist Church of Hubbard, Ohio.*

Charles A. Weed. Hist# Chr 19 (Jul 56) 115-128

- First Baptist Church of Shanghai.*  
 Matthew Pek-Locke Wai. Hist# Chr 11 (Oct 48) i54-i56
- First Baptist Church of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.*  
 George R. Faint. Hist# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 39-41
- The First Baptist Church West of the Rocky Mountains.*  
 O. C. Wright. Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 40-42
- First Baptist Church, Boston, Massachusetts.*  
 John U. Miller. Hist# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 78-86
- First Baptist Church, Cape May Court House, New Jersey.*  
 M. Catherine Stauffer. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 201-209
- First Baptist Church, Hightstown, N.J.*  
 Paul M. Humphreys. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 49-56
- First Baptist Church, Modesto, California.*  
 J. T. Townson. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 56-62
- First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, PA.*  
 John Parmer Gates. Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 31-37
- The First Bible Printed in English in America.*  
 Art# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 90
- The First Christian Century.*  
 Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 370-372.
- The First Fifty Years of the American Baptist Home Mission Society.*  
 Rittenhouse Neisser. Hist# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 160-168
- The First Fifty Years...Baptist World Alliance.*  
 W. O. Lewis. Hist# Chr 18 (Apr 55) 52-69
- The First Generation.*  
 Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 43
- First in Religious Journalism.*  
 H. Louise Jennings. Blog# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 40-50.
- First Robins: The Beginning of the American Foreign Mission Movement.*  
 Robert C. Newell. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 139-149.
- First Steps in Prayer.*  
 Robert E. Kelghton. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140
- Flora Baptist Church, Flora, Illinois.*  
 Agnes Sleadd. Hist# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 37-41
- Flourishing American Christianity.*  
 Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 291.
- Following the Trail of a Character Trait.*  
 R. Dean Goodwin. Edit# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 196-202.
- Food and Fuel Crisis Assistance.*  
 General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 220-222
- Footnote to an "Historic Baptist Principle."*  
 Ellis J. Holt. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 220-229.
- For Laymen: Studies in the Baptist View of the Church.*  
 Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 176-179.
- For the Healing of the Nations.*  
 R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 190-191
- For the Living.*  
 Arthur L. Foster. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 395-396.
- For the Making of Ministers.*  
 Robert C. Torbet. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 303.

*Form-Criticism.*

Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 172-175.

*Formation of Walter Rauschenbusch's Social Consciousness.*

Klaus Juergen Jaehn. Blog# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 294-326; 17 (Jan 74) 68-85.

*Forty Years of Service: Edward C. Starr....*

Robert T. Handy. Blog# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 5-19.

*Forty Years' Memories of Spurgeon's Tabernacle.*

Henry J. Cowell. Art# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 9-16

*Fosdick and the People's Concerns.*

Robert A. Phillips. Blog# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 262-276.

*Founding a Frontier Church.*

Dorothy Riker. Hist# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 87-93

*Founding the Illinois Baptist Convention, 1830-1834.*

Roger D. Bridges. Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 235-246

*Four by Thielicke.*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 75-76.

*Four Great Baptist Preachers and the Theology of Preaching.*

Paul D. Eppinger. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 110-126.

*Fourth Baptist Church, St. Louis, Missouri.*

Oliver Shank. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 82-88

*Fragmented Society.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 222-224

*Francis Wayland and The Great Reversal.*

G. Thomas Halbrooks. Blog# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 196-214.

*Frank Grant Lewis, 1865-1945.*

Blog# Chr 9 (Jan 46) 40-41

*Frederic W. Fitzpatrick: Bearer of a Great Tradition.*

J. Duane Squires. Blog# Chr 18 (Jan 55) 22-25

*A Free Church in a Free State.*

Douglas Southall Freeman. Art# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 86-89

*The Free Church Tradition in the Life of England.*

Delaine E. Story. Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 44-45

*Free Churchmen, Unrepentant and Repentant.*

Winthrop S. Hudson. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 171-172.

*Free Men.*

Roy Pearson. Ser# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 348-355.

*Free Will Versus Determinism.*

Leonard I. Sweet. Theol# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 76-83.

*Free-and-Easy Democracy: Southern Baptists... in the 1920's.*

James J. Thompson. Hist# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 43-50.

*Freedom and Order in the American Baptist Convention.*

Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 134-143.

*Freedom in Jamaica.*

Harry L. Poe. Rev# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 46

*Freedom of Conscience and Worship.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 224

*Freedom of Conscience in Czechoslovakia.*

Art# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 1-2

*The Freedom of Man.*

James B. Ashbrook. Ser# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 74-80.

*Freedom of the Pulpit and Pew.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 224-226

*Freedom with Involvement.*

Gordon A. Catherall. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 343-361.

*Fresh Perspectives on Twentieth Century Theology.*

Alvin C. Porteous. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 189-191.

*Fresh Studies of Deutero-Isaiah.*

Robert D. Laurin. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 265-268.

*From a Black Perspective: After the Bicentennial.*

Herbert O. Edwards. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 257-264.

*From Glory to Glory.*

Edward R. Nelson. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 284-285.

*From John Wayne to E. T.: The Hero in Popular American Film.*

Patrick D. Anderson. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 16-31

*Frontiers of Fellowship Between English Baptists, 1609-1660.*

B. R. White. Hist# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 244-256.

*Frontiers: the Story of Missouri Baptists.*

Norman H. Maring. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112

*The Function of Leadership in a Small Denominational College.*

Herbert E. Hinton. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 50-68.

*The Function of the Baptist Fellowship for Peace Within the ABC.*

Albert E. Lacy. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 333-341.

*Fundamental Requirements...Theological Education in Latin America.*

Jose' Enrique Ramirez. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 333-342

*Fundamentalism Revisited.*

Robert W. Shinn. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 361-365.

*Fundamentalism.*

Robert W. Shinn. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 92-93.

*Fundamentals Conference, Des Moines, Iowa.*

Hist# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 57-58

*Fundamentals of Faith.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 96

*The Fundamentalist Phenomenon.*

Everett C. Goodwin. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 228-231.

*The Future of Christian Education in China.*

Ernest DeWitt Burton. Art# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 121-126

*The Future of the Czechoslovak Baptist Work in America.*

Joseph Novotny. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 125-127

*The Future of the Family.*

John David Burton. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 94-95.

*The Future of Theology.*

Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 278-281.

*The Future Won't Wait.*

Peter Trutza. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 84-85.

*The Gathered Church and Mass Society.*

Robert W. Spike. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 38-44.

*The Gathered Community.*

John W. Thomas. Rev# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 190

- Gay Head, Oldest Indian Baptist Church in America.*  
Howard Clarkson Whitcomb. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 104-112
- The Genesis of the Baptists of West Virginia.*  
Shirley Donnelly. Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 33-37
- Genevieve Ruth Kelly.*  
Robert B. Laurin. Edit# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 4.
- The Genius of Public Worship.*  
Robert E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 95
- George Dana Boardman.*  
Kenneth Lloyd Garrison. Blog# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 87-92
- George Dana Boardman.*  
Mitchell Bronk. Blog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 159-166
- George Dana Boardman: Propagandist for Peace.*  
Janet Kerr Morchaine. Blog# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 145-158.
- George Fox and the Quaker-Baptist Controversy.*  
Ronald Lee Cobb. Blog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 236-239.
- George H. Hough, Co-Worker of Judson.*  
Eugene Dinsmore Dolloff. Blog# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 231-240.
- George Liele: Negro Slavery's Prophet of Deliverance.*  
Edward A. Holmes. Blog# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 333-345.
- George Liele; a Pioneer Negro Preacher.*  
John Parmer Gates. Blog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 118-129
- George Washington Truett, 1867-1944.*  
William W. Barnes. Blog# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 183-185
- Gerizim or Jerusalem?*  
J. R. Mantey. Theol# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 72-73.
- The Germantown Bible of 1743.*  
W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 97-103
- Gerrard Winstanley--an Unknown Baptist.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Blog# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 137-143
- Getting Down to Cases.*  
Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 143
- Giants in the Land.*  
James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 373-375.
- Gibson Winter on the Metropolis.*  
Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 82-85.
- Gilbert S. Bailey, 1897-1940.*  
Blog# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 88
- Gilboa to Ichabod.*  
Walter E. Ellis. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 109-126.
- Girl Scouts and Boy Scouts.*  
General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 226
- Glad Tidings.*  
Isaac McCoy. Poem# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 373.
- Gleanings from the Life of John Clifford.*  
John Parmer Gates. Blog# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 124-138
- Gleanings from the Theological Consultation.*  
Sum# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 188-192.
- Glimpses of Old Cohansey, Roadstown, New Jersey.*  
Alice Ayars Elwell. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 140-150

- The Global Gospel: Local Action Possibilities.*  
Paul Eppinger. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 362-365.
- God and Government: a Sermon on Matthew 22:15-22.*  
Charles G. Adams Ser# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 254-263
- God and Man in Time.*  
Richard N. Pierce. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 279-281.
- God and Man; Ambiguities of the Interrelation of Theology and Psychology.* Arthur Lorne Foster. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 273-280.
- God in Our Lives.*  
Samuel E. Smith. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 140-141
- God in the New World.*  
William Jerry Boney. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 381-382.
- God is God.*  
J. A. Sanders. Theol# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 343-361.
- God Speaks Karen; the Lifework of Francis Mason.*  
H. C. Willans. Blog# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 155-161
- God the Creator.*  
Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 241-250.
- God Who is There.*  
John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 183-186.
- God's Colony in Man's World.*  
David D. Wright. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 377-378.
- God's Doing Man's Undoing.*  
Jo Carole Mackay Bundy. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 371-376.
- God's Evangelizing Community.*  
James Ogden. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 300-305.
- God's Gold.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 47-48
- God's Infinity and His Relationship to Creation.*  
Patricia Wilson-Kastner. Theol# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 305-321.
- God's Revolution and Man's Responsibility.*  
John H. Tanton. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 169-170.
- The Golden Rule.*  
General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 226-227
- A Good Man Has Passed from Us.*  
Blog# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 188
- Good-bye, Mr. Preacher Man: A Study of Ministerial Loss.*  
Dean R. Kirkwood. Art# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 108-122.
- The Gospel According to John.*  
George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 361-363.
- The Gospel Among the Delawares.*  
Charles S. Detweiler. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 179-183
- Gospel and Myth in the Thought of Rudolf Bultmann.*  
Robert C. Campbell. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 185-186.
- The Gospel and Our World.*  
Robert G. Middleton. Ser# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 75-81.
- The Gospel and Social Issues.*  
General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 227
- The Gospel of Augustus H. Strong and Walter Rauschenbusch.*  
S. Fraser Langford. Theol# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 3-18

*Government and Liberty.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Blog# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 128-137

*The Grace of God in the Prophets.*

J. A. Sanders. Theol# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 262-265; (Oct 61) 363-365;  
(Jan 62) 74-77.

*The Gradual Separation of Southern and Northern Baptists, 1845-1907.*

Donnell R. Harris. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 130-144.

*Grass-Roots Ecclesial Communities and the Evangelization of the Poor.*

Alvara Barreiro. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 294-331.

*Grass-Roots Ecumenicity.*

David K. Barnwell. Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 138-143.

*Gratitude/Welcome.*

Robert T. Handy. Edit# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 3.

*The Great Awakening in New England.*

Norman A. Baxter. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 89-91.

*The Great Century, A.D. 1800-1914.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 143

*The Great Debate in Mission.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 189-191.

*The Great Era in Baptist Education.*

Sandford Fleming. Hist# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 226-236.

*The Great Succession.*

Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 44

*Great Themes in Theology.*

William H. Hamilton. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 87.

*A Great Time to be Alive.*

Robert E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 94

*Great Valley Baptist Church, Chester County, PA.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 124-129

*Green Lake Conference on Ordination.*

E. Spencer Parsons. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 142-149.

*Grossly Underpaid.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 99-100.

*The Ground of Certainty.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 91.

*The Growing Unity of Christian Worship.*

Robert W. Spike. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 205-213.

*A Guide to America-Holy Land Studies.*

Susan M. Eltscher. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 369-371

*A Guide to the Parables of Jesus.*

Joseph D. Ban. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 272-273.

*A Guide to Understanding the Bible.*

Robert E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 42

*Guides to the Gospels.*

Suzanne G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 275-276.

*H. Richard Niebuhr's Principles of Historiography.*

Leo Sandon. Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 61-74.

*Haitian Refugees.*

General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 227-228



- The Half-way Covenant: A Study in Religious Transition.*  
James Thomas Meigs. Hist# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 142-158.
- Hamburg Baptist Church, Hamburg, NJ.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 151-163
- Handbook on the Papacy.*  
Raymond J. Bean. Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 142-143
- Handbook to Happiness.*  
Joseph F. Woodson. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 191-192.
- Handy Chronicle of Religion in America.*  
C. C. Goen. Rev# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 90-96.
- Happenings in Higher Education.*  
David O. Woodyard. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 262-267.
- Harry Emerson Fosdick and John D. Rockefeller, Jr.*  
Robert Moats Miller. Biog# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 292-304.
- Harry Emerson Fosdick.*  
C. Allyn Russell. Rev# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 52-54
- Harvest of the Spirit.*  
David A. MacQueen. Rev# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 144
- Harvest of the Spirit.*  
Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 94
- He "Tented" Among Us.*  
John H. Godfrey. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 73-74.
- He Taught Us to Sing.*  
Graham W. Hughes. Biog# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 160-163
- A Healing Ministry in the Church.*  
Russell J. Becker. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 305-306.
- The Healing of Persons.*  
Claude E. Roush. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 83-85.
- Health Care.*  
General Board, 1975. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 124-126
- Heaven Below.*  
Gordon Poteat. Rev# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 188
- The Hebrew Kingdom.*  
Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 92-94.
- The Hebrew Philosophic Genius.*  
J. W. Bailey. Rev# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 41
- Helen Barrett Montgomery.*  
Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 142
- Help in Understanding the Bible.*  
Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 381.
- Henry Clay Vedder: Conservative Evangelical to Evangelical Liberal.*  
Robert B. Hanley. Biog# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 135-157.
- Henry Dowling, Pioneer Baptist Minister.*  
Wesley J. Bligh. Biog# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 172-179
- Henry Kalloch Rowe, Ph.D., D.D. (1869-1941).*  
Otis R. Heath. Biog# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 142
- Hephzibah Baptist Church, 1720-1953.*  
Archibald G. Adams. Hist# Chr 16 (Apr 53) 94-103
- Herein is Love.*  
Claude E. Roush. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 282-283.

*Heresies.*

George Dana Boardman. Ser# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 45-48  
*A Hermeneutical Problem.*

George W. Peck. Theol# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 292-305.  
*Hermeneutics and Exegesis.*

Norman K. Gottwald. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 171-174; (Jul 59) 269-272;  
(Oct 59) 356-359.

*The Hermeneutics of Augustus Hopkins Strong.*

Crerar Douglas. Blog# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 71-76.

*The High Cost of Thinking.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 195-196.

*Higher Education and the Local Church.*

W. Haydn Ambrose. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 242-251.

*Highway Safety.*

General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 228-229

*A Hindu View of Christ.*

George W. Davis. Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 192

*Hints on Proper Recording of Church Records by Clerks.*

Gilbert S. Bailey. Art# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 178-183

*Hints on the Mode of Conducting Prayer Meetings.*

W. Art# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 130-132

*His End Up.*

John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 284-286.

*Historic Baptist Principles Against State Mandated Prayer.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 229-230

*The Historical Background of the Southern Baptist "Invasion."*

Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 314-319.

*Historical Notes on the Name "Baptist."*

Robert B. Hannen. Hist# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 62-71.

*Historical Review of American Baptist Positions...<on> Central America.*

Elizabeth J. Miller. Hist# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 280-287

*Historical Society Changes.*

Howard Wayne Smith. Edit# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 145-146

*Historical Society Notes.*

Edward C. Starr. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 197.

*Historical Study of Jesus and Christology.*

Leander E. Keck. Theol# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 340-357.

*Historical Understanding.*

Stephen Neill. Hist# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 9-21.

*History and Faith.*

George Eldon Ladd. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 5-14.

*History and Religion of Israel.*

Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 175-176.

*History and Theology in the Fourth Gospel.*

Lee Gallman. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 185-187.

*History in the Making.*

Thomas Long. Ser# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 41-43

*History in the Making; the World Charter.*

Art# Chr 8 (Oct 45) 146-159

*History of an Historian.*

William L. Pitts. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 180-183.

*History of Baptist Work in Japan.*

Akira Chiba. Hist# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 162-166

*History of Baptists in Alabama.*

Hosea Holcombe. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 171-181

*History of Baptists in America Prior to 1845.*

Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 377-378.

*History of Baptists in Oxford.*

Walter Stevens. Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 171-174

*History of Biblical Interpretations for Contemporary Baptists.*

Norman K. Gottwald. Hist# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 306-313.

*History of Christian Missions.*

Paul D. Clasper. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 264.

*History of Early Christian Literature.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 188

*History of First Baptist Church of Wakefield, Massachusetts.*

Laurice Merrill Stickney. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 180-184

*History of Free Will Baptists.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 190-191

*History of New Zealand Baptists.*

John Laird. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 115-121

*History of Religions.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 76-79.

*History of the Anti-Missionary Baptists.*

Harry L. Poe. Hist# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 51-64

*History of the Baptists in England to 1644.*

Harold Brown. Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 1-14

*History of the English Baptists.*

Milton C. Westphal. Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 94-95

*History of the Expansion of Christianity.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 39-40

*History of the Freewill Baptists.*

Gaylord P. Albaugh. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 84-86.

*History of the Norwegian Baptists in America.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 36-37

*History of the Reformation in Scotland.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 15 (Jul 52) 143

*History of the University of Shanghai.*

Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 369-370.

*History: Who Needs It?*

Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 291-293.

*The Holocaust in America and in Germany.*

Renate Bethge. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 361-368.

*The Holy Man in our Times: A Reflection on the Ministry.*

Leotis S. Belk. Theol# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 135-141.

*The Holy Spirit, the Bible and Preaching.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 3-4.

*Holy War: Defense & Support of the Confederacy by Southern Baptists.*

David B. Chesebrough. Hist# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 17-30

- Home Mission Structure and the Local Church.*  
William K. Cober. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 314-316.
- Home Missions the Parents of Christian Education.*  
Coe Hayne. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 121-127
- The Honest to God Debate.*  
Alvin C. Porteous. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 296-298.
- Honoring Winthrop S. Hudson, Baptist Historian.*  
Joseph R. Sweeny. Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 102-103.
- Hoosier Southern Baptists.*  
Norman H. Maring. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 109-112
- Horace Bushnell.*  
Robert D. Baird. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 91-92.
- Horizon of Non-Christian Religion.*  
Charles H. Long. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 77-79.
- Hospice Handbook.*  
Vivan H. Martindale. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 188-190.
- Household Duties Passages.*  
William R. Herzog. Theol# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 203-215.
- Housing.*  
General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 126-128
- How Baptist can Baptist History Be?*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Edit# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 5-6.
- How Can You Believe You're a Minister...?*  
Richard R. Broholm. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 175-183
- How Churches Sin in Calling a Pastor.*  
Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 131
- How Does the Christian Confront the Old Testament?*  
Reidar Bjornard. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 183-185.
- How Much do Baptists Believe in Religious Liberty?*  
Wilma F. Taylor. Hist# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 257-267.
- How the Family Shapes Religious Believing.*  
Margaret M. Sawin. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 53-62
- How to Serve God in a Marxist Land.*  
Herbert J. Gezork. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 373-377.
- How Useful are our Recent Statistical Data?*  
Carl W. Tiller. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 16-21.
- How We Got our Denominations.*  
Wilbour E. Saunders. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 187-188.
- Human Rights.*  
General Board, 1976. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 129-131
- Human Rights in Latin America.*  
General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 230-232
- Human Rights in South Korea and the Philippines.*  
General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 232-234
- The Hungarian Baptist Movement in the United States.*  
Stephen Orosz. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 134-139
- The Hungarian Baptists in the United States.*  
Joseph D. Ban. Hist# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 186-192
- Hunger.*  
General Board, 1975. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 131-135

*The Identity of Jesus Christ.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 84-86.

*Ideology and the Word.*

David Lochhead. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 100-104

*Illusions and Dangers of the New Christian Right.*

William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 128-143.

*Immigrants, Baptists, and the Protestant Mind in America.*

Eric Ohlmann. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 92-93.

*Immigration and Refugee Policy.*

General Board, 1982. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 135-138

*The Impact of Evolutionary Thought on Walter Rauschenbusch.*

Dennis R. Davis. Blog# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 254-271.

*Imperatives of Intelligence.*

Lloyd J. Averill. Add Fn 7 (Jul 64) 282-293.

*Imperfect Tense.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 291-292.

*Implications of China's Revolution for Theology and Mission.*

Donald E. MacInnis. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 311-320.

*An Important Chapter in Ecumenical History....*

Hayden L. Stright. Hist# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 252-261.

*Important Literature of the Dialogue; A Bibliographic Review.*

Gerald B. Ball. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 67-80.

*Important Works on Baptism from Continental Protestants.*

Reidar B. Bjornard. Bibl# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 40-45.

*Imprisoned Preachers and Religious Liberty in Virginia.*

Lewis Peyton Little. Hist# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 23-31

*In An Age when God is Dead, is Death God?*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 164-165.

*In Appreciation to George D. Younger.*

George L. Earnshaw. Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 3.

*In But Not of the World.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 91-92.

*In Human Presence - HOPE.*

Henry J. Croes. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 92-94.

*In Opposition to Tuition Tax Credit.*

General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 301

*In Place of Sacraments.*

Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 188-189.

*In SCODS We Trusted.*

Phillip E. Jenks. Hist# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 292-303

*In Search of Refuge.*

Raymond P. Jennings. Rev# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 349-350

*In Support of Affirmative Action.*

General Board, 1977. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 168-170

*In Support of American Indian Religious Freedom.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 172-173

*In Support of the 1977 Panama Canal Treaties.*

General Board, 1977. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 267-268

*In Support of the Law of the Sea Treaty.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 248-249

*In Support of the Sullivan Principles.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 295-296  
*In What Sense is the ABC a Manifestation of the Church?*

Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 117-131.  
*In What Sense Was Milton a Baptist?*

W. T. Whitley. Blog# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 133-135  
*Include Me Out.*

Samuel R. Binch. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 93-94.

*Increased Government Benefits for Vietnam Veterans.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 315-316  
*India After Ten Years.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 195-197.

*Indian Sprituality: Another Vision.*

James L. West. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 348-356

*Individual Competency and Use of Creeds.*

Harold W. Tribble. Theol# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 90-95

*Infant Baptism or Believers' Baptism?*

Russell F. Aldwinckle. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 153-160.

*Infant Dedication: A Rite of Community Renewal.*

Keith Wimmersberger. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 245-248.

*Infant Salvation; An Ecumenical Problem.*

Brian H. Butler. Theol# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 344-360.

*The Influence of Canadians on Baptist Theological Education in the US.*

Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 42-56.

*Influential Factors in the Rhetoric of Augustine.*

Orlando Costas. Blog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 208-221.

*Instincts and Religion.*

Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 37-38

*Institutionalism and Church Unity.*

J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 86-88.

*Integrated Auxiliaries of a Church.*

General Board, 1977. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 234-235

*The Integration of Japanese Baptists in American Society.*

Salvatore Mondello. Hist# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 254-263.

*Interdependence.*

Owen D. Owens. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 196-204.

*Interfaith Venture in New Testament Translation.*

Luis Fidel Mercado. Art# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 92-96.

*International Arms Race.*

General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 235-236

*International Division of Theological Labor.*

Enrique Dussell. Theol# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 332-354.

*International Efforts for Peace and Disarmament.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 270-271

*International Security.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 236-238

*International Understanding.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 238-239

*Interpretation as Discovery and Creation.*

William R. Herzog. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 105-113

- Interpretation of Biblical Sexual Ethics...New Morality.*  
 Prentiss L. Pemberton. Theol# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 205-213.
- The Interpretation of the New Testament, 1861-1961.*  
 Robert D. Rasmussen. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 177-179.
- Interpreting the Lord's Supper.*  
 James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 178-179.
- Interpreting the Old Testament.*  
 Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 271-272.
- Interrelationships of Baptists in Canada and the United States.*  
 Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 22-41.
- Introducing Christian Ethics.*  
 Prentiss L. Pemberton. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 368.
- Introducing Jacques Ellul.*  
 Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 174-177.
- An Introduction to the New Testament.*  
 Ernest W. Parsons. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 37-38
- The Invasion of the South by the Sainted Baptist Yankees.*  
 Rufus Washington Weaver. Hist# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 164-166
- Invitation to Baptism.*  
 Suzanna G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 395.
- Irenic Method in the Ecumenical Theology of F. D. Maurice.*  
 David M. Murphy. Biog# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 126-145.
- Is a Doctrine of Creation Possible?*  
 William H. Hamilton. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 370-373.
- Is Baptism a Sacrament?*  
 Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 74-83.
- Is Church Renewal Possible?*  
 Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 74-77.
- Is God Emeritus?*  
 Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 33-34
- Is the Last Supper Finished?*  
 Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 191-192.
- Isaac Backus and Religious Liberty.*  
 Stanley J. Grenz. Biog# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 352-360.
- Isaac Backus.*  
 James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 85-86.
- Isaac Chipman of Nova Scotia.*  
 M. Allen Gibson. Biog# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 167-175
- Isaac Eaton, Respected Baptist Educator.*  
 Dean H. Ashton. Biog# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 67-79
- Isaac McCoy and His Plan for Indian Colonization.*  
 Emory J. Lyons. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 17-23
- Isaac Smith Killoch: Renegade Pioneer Preacher.*  
 Robert S. Hamilton. Biog# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 41-47
- Isabel Crawford and the Kiowa Indians.*  
 Salvatore Mondello. Biog# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 28-42.
- Isabel Crawford: The Making of a Missionary.*  
 Salvatore Mondello. Biog# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 322-339.
- Isabel Crawford: Champion of the American Indians.*  
 Salvatore Mondello. Biog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 99-115.

*Isalah 7 Once More.*

Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 70-73.

*The Isness of Was.*

Kenneth W. Sollitt. Ser# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 167-172.

*Israel's Prophetic Heritage.*

J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 368-371.

*Israelite and Judean History.*

Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 188-190.

*The Issue of Church and State, A Historical Perspective.*

Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 161-169.

*It Can Happen Between Sundays.*

Milton C. Westphal. Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 46-47

*It Happened in Massachusetts.*

Ellis J. Holt. Hist# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 92-96.

*It is Possible to Preach the Word of God.*

Charles R. Andrews. Theol# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 5-13.

*It's Warm Out Today.*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 179-182.

*Italy Is Made!...*

Angelo de Domenica. Hist# Chr 17 (Oct 54) 197-206

J. C. Massee, *Unique Fundamentalist.*

C. Allyn Russell. Biog# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 330-356.

J. Whitcomb Brougner, Sr.: *The Portland Years.*

Albert W. Wardin. Biog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 73-78.

*Jacob Grigg--Missionary and Minister.*

Howard Grimshaw Hartzell. Biog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 83-90; (Jul 43) 130-143.

*James Manning and His Brave New World.*

Albert C. Thomas. Biog# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 64-77

*Jefferson Davis Sandefer.*

Millard A. Jenkins. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 35-36

*Jefferson's Epitaph Revised.*

Samuel Chiles Mitchell. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 75-83

*Jeremiah Moore--Hero of Faith.*

E. B. Jackson. Biog# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 116-120

*Jeremiah Phillips: Pioneer Missionary among the Santals.*

Johan Nyhagen. Biog# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 150-166.

*Jeremiah: Prophet to the Nations.*

Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 187-188.

*Jesus and Christian Origins.*

Glendon E. Bryce. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 175-177.

*Jesus and Peter at Caesarea Philippi.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 198-205.

*Jesus and Social Change.*

Powhatan W. James. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 185-186

*Jesus and the Messiah of the Old Testament.*

Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 172-175.

*Jesus and the Twelve.*

Donald H. Madvig. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 186-187.



*Jesus as the Word.*

Norman A. Baxter. Ser# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 80-84.

*Jesus Christ and Mythology.*

T. C. Smith. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 185-186.

*Jesus Christ is Lord.*

Lyle Osborne Bristol. Ser# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 94-96

*Jesus in the Gospel of John.*

Heber F. Peacock. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 271-272.

*Jesus of Nazareth and Salvation.*

David H. Wallace. Theol# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 15-27.

*Jesus People.*

Roger C. Palms. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 84-85.

*Jesus, Japan, and Kanzo Uchimura.*

R. Fred Chambers. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 91.

*Jesus, Paul and the Historian.*

Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 367-370.

*Jesus: Inspiring and Disturbing Presence.*

Brian A. Nelson. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 189-190.

*Jews and Christians in Dialogue.*

Richard L. Firster. Rev# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 190-191.

*The Johannine Epistles.*

Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 191-192.

*John Alexts Edgren.*

Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 43

*John Bunyan's Church.*

Joseph Ivimey. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 57-65

*John Calvin and the New Morality.*

G. McLeod Bryan. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 197-204.

*John Clarke and the Struggle for Separation of Church and State.*

George Selement. Blog# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 111-125.

*John Clarke's Political Teachings: Historical Developments.*

Bryant R. Nobles. Blog# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 318-324.

*John Clarke's Political Theory.*

Bryant R. Nobles. Blog# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 221-236.

*John Clarke--Architect of Freedom.*

Norman Kerr. Blog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 147-159

*John Clifford: a Fighting Free Churchman.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 191-192

*John Kerfoot of Providence.*

Eugene B. Jackson. Blog# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 3-10

*John Knox Versus Robert Cooche.*

Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 99-106

*John Leland, Pioneer Baptist Evangelist.*

Mitchell Bronk. Blog# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 172-183

*John M'Coy.*

Edward C. Starr. Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 94-95

*John Mason Peck's Ministry and the Flow of History.*

J. Lynn Leavenworth. Blog# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 259-267.

*John Mason Peck: "American Baptist de Tocqueville."*

Paul M. Harrison. Blog# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 215-224

*John Richard Sampey, 1863-1946.*

W. O. Carver. Blog# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 188-189

*John Roach Straton, Accusative Case.*

C. Allyn Russell. Blog# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 44-72.

*John Roach Straton, Prophet of Social Righteousness.*

Hillyer H. Straton. Blog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 17-38.

*John Roach Straton: The Great Evolution Debate.*

Hillyer H. Straton. Blog# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 137-149.

*John Smyth (15? - 1612).*

Art# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 183-184

*Judaism and the Christian Predicament.*

J. Coert Rylaarsdam. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 281-287.

*A Judson Letter Discovered in Tattered Volume...in Toronto...*

Adoniram Judson. Art# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 7-8

*Judson's Letter on Dress.*

Adoniram Judson. Art# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 1-8

*Just a Layman.*

Robert C. Campbell. Edit# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 99-101.

*Juxtaposition by Faith.*

John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 78-88.

*Kairos in Kansas City.*

Alvin C. Porteous. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 93-96.

*The Kalamazoo Story.*

Lloyd C. Averill. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 186-189.

*Kansas.*

Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 51-53

*Karlega Baptist Church.*

K. R. Sellen King. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 184-185

*Karl Barth's Doctrine of Election.*

Anthony C. Yu. Theol# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 248-261.

*Keepers of the Dream: the Black Church and Martin Luther King, Jr.*

James H. Evans. Art# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 75-84

*Kehukee Baptist Association, North Carolina.*

Woodrow Castelloe. Hist# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 164-178

*Kenneth Scott Latourette.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 6.

*Kettering, October 2, 1792.*

Blog# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 145-148

*Key 73 - An Incongruous Surprise.*

Jitsuo Morikawa. Art# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 104-112.

*Key 73 and Modern Man.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 3-4.

*Key 73 and Theology.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 101-103.

*Key 73 Issue.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 101.

*Key 73 Message.*

Charles N. Forsberg. Edit# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 99.

*Key to William Lyon Phelps's Personality.*

Arthur Stevens Phelps. Blog# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 11-12

*Keystone Graded Lessons: Watershed in Baptist Church School Education.* Terry Ging. Hist# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 261-271.  
*Kind and Liberal Spirit: Samuel Howard Miller.*  
 Alan Seaburg. Blog# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 74-80  
*The King James Version Debate.*  
 Donald E. Glasgow. Rev# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 377-378.  
*The King of the Ends of the Earth.*  
 Roger L. Frederikson. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 188-189.  
*The Kingdom of God and the Church.*  
 George E. Ladd. Theol# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 164-171.  
*Knowing God...Theology of John Baillie.*  
 Rawdon Lee Gallman. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 182-183.  
*Knowing the Living God.*  
 Carlyle L. Saylor. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 357-359.  
*Knowledge of Things Hoped For.*  
 David H. Wallace. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 379-381.  
*Labor.*  
 General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 246-247  
*Land Reform.*  
 General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 247-248  
*Language in Worship.*  
 John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 369-369.  
*Last Reprieve?*  
 R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 142-143  
*Latin American Revolutions and the Church.*  
 Orlando Costas. Art# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 116-127.  
*Latin American Theology.*  
 Paul Clasper. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 94-96.  
*Layman's Ministry.*  
 Robert E. Keighton. Blog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 49-56  
*Laymen and Evangelism.*  
 R. Eugene Crow. Art# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 131-133.  
*Leadership for Evangelical Church Extension...Southern Baptists.*  
 T. Edwin Boling. Art# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 22-31.  
*Learning Through Encounter.*  
 Richard Crabbs. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 92.  
*Learning to Worship.*  
 Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 174-176.  
*Leaven.*  
 Paul M. Harrison. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 79-81.  
*Lee Rutland Scarborough.*  
 Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 92.  
*The Left Hand of God.*  
 John G. Peterson. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 92-93.  
*Legal Issues in Matters of Church and State.*  
 Stan L. Hastey. Art# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 200-212  
*Leslie Weatherhead: A Personal Portrait.*  
 C. Allyn Russell. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 189-191.  
*Let Our Ordered Lives Confess.*  
 Theron D. Price. Ser# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 57-63.

*Let the Minister be a Minister.*

Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 198-206.

*A Letter to Baptist Churches of USA.*

Lancashire & Cheshire Association. Ltrs# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 182-184

*Letters of Thomas Jefferson to Baptists.*

Thomas Jefferson. Ltrs# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 177-181

*Letters to an American Lady.*

John S. Reist. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 283-284.

*Letters to Polly.*

Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 373-374.

*Lewis Craig's "Traveling Church."*

H. P. Hoskins. Hist# Chr 11 (Jan 48) 38-44

*Liberal Christianity at the Crossroads.*

Edgar A. Towne. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 93-94.

*Liberalism Faces the Future.*

George Allison. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 183-184

*Liberation of the Layman.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 195-197.

*Liberation Preaching.*

Roger Velasquez. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 107-108.

*Liberty in Law.*

Donald Oppewal. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 282-284.

*Life & Times of Henry Novotny.*

Charles H. Sears. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 35

*Life of William Taylor.*

Helen M. Hudson. Blog# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 346-353.

*Life Story of Luther Wesley Smith.*

Pichard Holland. Blog# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 8-25.

*Life That is Something Else.*

Robert Seymour. Rev# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 380.

*Life's Unanswered Questions.*

Gordon Poteat. Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142

*A Light to the Nations.*

J. A. Sanders. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 270-271.

*The Limits of Unbelief.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 287-288.

*Linguistic Analysis and Paul's Athenian Address.*

Gordon R. Lewis. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 311-322.

*Listen America! A Theological and Ethical Assessment.*

Stanley J. Grenz. Theol# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 188-197.

*A Livelie Experiment.*

Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 102-110.

*The Living Christ in Modern China.*

I. G. Matthews. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 190-191

*Living in Bonanza Land.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 99-101.

*Living Under Tension.*

Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 46

*Living With Sex: The Student's Dilemma.*

Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 185-186.

*Lobby Disclosure.*

General Board, 1978. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 249-250

*The Local Church and the Environmental Crisis.*

John B. Cobb. Art# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 164-172.

*A Look at the Black Colleges.*

Benjamin E. Mays. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 237-246.

*Looking Again at Asia.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 292-294.

*Looking to Green Lake 1963.*

Charles R. Andrews. Edit# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 291-292.

*Lord as Well as Savior.*

American Baptist News Service. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 171.

*The Lord's Supper in the New Testament.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 16-23.

*The Lowreys of Mississippi.*

Frank E. Skilton. Blog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 86-87

*Lucius Bolles: Pastor and Friend of Missions.*

Parkes R. Johnson. Blog# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 306-312.

*The Lutheran Experience in America.*

C. George Fry. Hist# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 114-120.

*A Lutheran Response to Duane Priebe.*

Gustav H. Schultz. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 211-212

*A Lutheran Response to George Beasley-Murray.*

Joseph A. Burgess. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 202-203

*A Lutheran Response to Gerald Borchert.*

Scott H. Hendrix. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 167-168

*A Lutheran Response to Lawrence Folkemer.*

C. George Fry. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 177-178

*Lutheran-Baptist Dialogue: Three Common Statements.*

Lutheran Council in the USA. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 103-113

*The Main Issue.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 3.

*Maine Wheele that Sets us Aworke.*

Charles R. Andrews. Hist# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 28-40.

*Maintaining the Principles of Separation of Church and State.*

General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 285

*Making All Things Human.*

Robert H. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 374-375.

*Making the Bible Live.*

J. W. Bailey. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 46

*Man Alive.*

William Richard Stegner. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 186-187.

*Man as Man and Female.*

Robin Scroggs. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 374-376.

*The Man in Leather Breeches.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 216

*Man's Search for Himself.*

Howard W. Smith. Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 188

*Man's Search for Meaning.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 85-86.

*Man: The Image of God.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 283-284.

*Mandate to Witness.*

George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 82-83.

*Manifesto of the Negro Revolution.*

Jerome H. Long. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 382-384.

*A Manual of Worship.*

Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 359-360.

*A Manuscript Letter.*

David Jones. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 138-139

*The Many and the Few.*

Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 270-273.

*Many Confessions, One Creed.*

James R. C. Perkin. Hist# Fn 23 (Jan 80) 71-83.

*The Many Voices of Scripture.*

Norman K. Gottwald. Edit# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 195-197.

*The Marks of an Evangelistic Life Style.*

Robert Laurin. Theol# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 113-131.

*Marriage.*

Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 32-33

*Mass Media.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 250-251

*Maturing in the Ministry.*

Alvin J. Lee. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 43-44

*The Meaning in Texts.*

William R. Herzog. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 278-279.

*The Meaning of an Anniversary.*

Clifford E. Barbour. Ser# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 30-35

*The Meaning of Chesedh.*

Robert Laurin. Theol# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 179-182.

*The Meaning of Ordination.*

Faith and Order Commission. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 101-131.

*The Meaning of Renewal for America and American Baptists.*

Hendrik Kraemer. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 56-64.

*The Meaning of Salvation.*

Glendon E. Bryce. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 88-90.

*The Meaning of the Death of Jesus Christ.*

Thorwald Lorenzen. Theol# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 3-34

*Medical Societies and Capital Punishment by Lethal Injection.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 180-181

*The Melting Pot Heats Up.*

Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 118-127.

*Members One of Another.*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 179-181.

*Memoirs of the Barnstable Baptist Association.*

Anna Canada Swain. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 230-238.

*Memories of the Future.*

Robert T. Handy. Edit# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 198-206.

*Men for the Ministry.*

Art# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 43-44

*Men of Power.*

G. W. Paschal. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 94

*Men Under the Dominion of the Lower Propensities.*

Robert G. Gardner. Theol# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 115-130

*Mennonite Piety Through the Centuries.*

Fred E. Young. Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 191-192

*Mennonites in Canada.*

Eric H. Ohlmann. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 86-87.

*Mental Health.*

William J. Hand. Sum# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 272-274.

*Mental Illness.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 251

*The Message of Life.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 190

*A Methodist Speaks to Baptists About Their Tradition.*

James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 175-178.

*Metropolitan Community Church: Its Development and Significance.*

Roy Birchard. Hist# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 127-132.

*Metropolitan Ministries.*

General Board, 1979. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 138

*The Middle East and the Arab-Israeli Conflict.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 252-253

*Migratory Labor.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 253-254

*Milestones in the History of Maritime Baptists.*

George Edward Levy. Hist# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 77-93

*Military and Foreign Policy.*

General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 138-140

*Military Spending.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 254-256

*The Minister as Professional.*

Ralph H. Elliott. Art# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 116-124.

*The Minister's Manual.*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 187.

*The Minister: Servant or Ruler?*

James C. Peterson. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 72-85.

*Ministerial Life Insurance.*

Onondaga Baptist Association. Art# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 166-172

*Ministerial Training and Seventh Day Baptists.*

Albert N. Rogers. Hist# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 57-67.

*Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 256

*The Ministry After Fifty Years.*

A. C. Baldwin. Art# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 3-13, 27

*Ministry from Within: Staffing the Local Church.*

Norman R. De Puy. Art# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 196-204.

*The Ministry of Dr. John Clarke.*

Wilbur Nelson. Blog# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 32-38

*The Ministry of Leonard G. Broughton at Tabernacle Baptist Church.*

William R. Glass. Blog# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 35-60

*The Ministry of Reconciliation.*

Culbert S. Rutenber. Rev# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 288.

*The Ministry of the Lally.*

Paul L. Stagg. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 78-81.

*Ministry to Service Men and Women.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 256-257

*Ministry to Service Personnel & Conscientious Objectors in...War.*

General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 187-188

*Ministry to Turbulent America.*

Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 93-94.

*Minutes <1818-1819>.*

Camden, NJ, First Baptist Church. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 130-132

*Minutes from Olde Pennepack Record Books.*

Pennepack Baptist Church, Philadelphia, PA. Hist# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 125-129

*Miracles; Cambridge Studies.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 173-175.

*Mirror, Mirror on the Wall.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 3-7.

*The Missing Theological Facet in Preaching.*

Roland E. Turnbull. Art# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 64-69.

*Mission and State in the Congo.*

Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 85-87.

*Mission for Life...Adoniram Judson.*

William H. Brackney. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 92-94.

*The Mission of the Church...in the Life...of F. D. Maurice.*

David M. Murphy. Blog# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 251-265.

*The Mission of the Worldwide Family of God.*

Denton Lotz. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 348-353

*Mission to America.*

Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 277-278.

*Missionary Statesmen: the William Ashmores.*

George H. Waters. Blog# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 40-45

*Missionary Support by Baptist Churches...in Pennsylvania, 1815-45..*

Harold L. Twiss. Hist# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 36-49.

*The Missouri Baptists, Then and Now.*

James Havens. Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 208-214

*Mitre and Sceptre.*

Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 196-197.

*Mob Violence Against Dissent in Revolutionary Massachusetts.*

William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 294-317.

*The Modern Family and the Church.*

Edwin McNeill Poteat. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 190

*Modern Schism.*

Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 372-373.

*A Modest Proposal.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 3-4.

*A Monument to an Ideal.*

Mary W. Graves. Hist# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 90-96



- A Monument to Old Testament Scholarship.*  
Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 79-82.
- Monuments and the Old Testament.*  
Walter J. Harrelson. Rev# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 376-377.
- The Moral Force of Fundamentalism.*  
Samuel Southard. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 346-350.
- The Moral Majority: Is It a New Ecumenicalism?*  
Cline E. Hall and Jerry H. Combee. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 204-211.
- Moral Responsibility.*  
O. Dean Nelson. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 284-285.
- Morgan Edwards, First Historian of American Baptists.*  
Dean H. Ashton. Biog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 70-79
- The Morning Star: Wycliffe.*  
James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 347-348.
- The Morphology of Ecumenism.*  
William J. Schmidt. Art# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 232-242.
- Mother Berry.*  
Biog# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 141
- Motives in the Development of Foreign Missions...1810-1826.*  
James A. Patterson. Hist# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 298-319.
- Moving Toward Harmony.*  
Glenn H. Asquith. Art# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 26-41.
- Mr. John Doe is Dying. Please Come and Baptize Him.*  
Willard G. Foote. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 338-345.
- My Best Remembered Christmas.*  
Mary E. Zollers. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 30-38
- My Church--Yesterday and Today.*  
Eleanor Phillips. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 38-41
- My Old Home Church...Ottawa Valley.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 44
- The Mystery of the Baptists.*  
Daniel D. Williams. Edit# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 7-9.
- Myth and Christian Theology.*  
E. Thomas Lawson. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 294-296.
- Myths, Models and Paradigms.*  
R. Eugene Crow. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 92-94.
- The Nation with the Soul of a Church.*  
Gary L. Reif. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 191-192.
- National Association for the Advancement of Colored People.*  
General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 257-258
- National Health Insurance.*  
General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 258-259
- Nationalism and Religion in America.*  
Donald F. Durnbaugh. Rev# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 189-191.
- Native Americans.*  
General Board, 1979. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 140-142
- The Nature and Communication of Grace - The Baptist Perspective.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 213-222.
- The Nature and Communication of Grace - The Roman Catholic Perspective.* John S. Cummins. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 223-231.

*The Nature of the Church: a Baptist Perspective.*

Gerald L. Borchert. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 160-167  
*Near the Edge of Battle...Chicago School of Theology.*

Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 278-279.  
*A Need for Fresh Thinking.*

Robert T. Handy. Edit# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 291-292.

*The Need for More Adequate Data in Baptist History.*

Porter Routh. Art# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 159-161

*A Neglected Phase of the Northern Baptist Heritage.*

Ernest L. Snodgrass. Hist# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 121-123

*The Negro and American Christianity.*

Jerome H. Long. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 380-382.

*The Negro and the Christian Ministry.*

James Alfred Smith. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 274-276.

*Negro Baptists Sail a Stormy Sea.*

George W. Lucas. Hist# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 207-215.

*The Negro Church.*

William A. Jones. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 108-110.

*The New Age of the Spirit.*

William G. Wilcox. Edit# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 195-197.

*New Aspects in the Journal.*

Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 291-292.

*A New Challenge to Our Churches and Seminaries.*

O. Hobart Mowrer. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 335-347.

*The New Christian Right: Retrospect and Prospect.*

Stan Hastey. Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 264-273

*New Days from Old.*

Robert C. Campbell. Edit# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 3-4.

*The New Denominationalism: Franchising the Electronic Church.*

Jeffrey K. Hadden and Charles E. Swann. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 198-203.

*A New Editor.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 291-292.

*A New Editor.*

C. C. Goen. Edit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 3.

*New Era in India.*

L. Clayton Kitchen. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 96-105

*New Essence of Christianity.*

Joseph W. Pickle. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 186-187.

*A New Ethnicity: Myth or Reality?*

Deanne Ruth Shapiro. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 223-234.

*New Jersey Baptists Enter the Age of Big Business, 1890-1920.*

Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 341-370.

*The New Left and Christian Radicalism.*

John Peterson. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 376-377.

*A New Look at Fundamentalism.*

Norman H. Maring. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 82-88.

*New Man for Our Time.*

Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 180-181.

*New Meaning For Our Oneness.*

A. Morse Bettison. Edit# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 196-198.

- New Occasions Teach New Duties.*  
Hist# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 136-137
- The New Religious Right and... Southern Baptists.*  
James E. Wood. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 153-166.
- The New Testament and the Question of Racial Injustice.*  
William R. Herzog. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 12-32
- New Testament History.*  
Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 360-361.
- New Testament Studies in Europe Today.*  
David H. Wallace. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 276-288.
- New Tools for the Study of the New Testament.*  
George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 272-274.
- New Type of Authority.*  
Leighton Williams. Theol# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 182-183
- New Understanding of Asia.*  
Jitsuo Morikawa. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 303-310.
- New York Central College.*  
Kenneth R. Short. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 250-256.
- A Newly Discovered Letter by Luther Rice.*  
Rufus W. Weaver. Ltrs# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 120-123
- Newman, the Church Historian.*  
Milton C. Westphal. Rev# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 143
- Nikolai: Portrait of a Dilemma.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 374-376.
- No Hope Where the Gospel Has Not Been Heard?*  
Nelson B. Baker. Art# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 59-67.
- No Middle Ground.*  
Francis Miksa. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 380-383.
- Non-Doctrinal Factors Affecting Baptist & Lutheran Identity.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Art# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 129-136
- Normalization of Relations Between the USA and... Vietnam.*  
General Board, 1976. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 314-315
- Norman H. Maring: a Celebration.*  
William H. Brackney. Blog# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 114-117
- Northern Baptist-Disciple Quest for Union: a Lesson for Today?*  
Eric C. Holmstrom. Hist# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 397-407
- Northern Baptists and the Laymen's Foreign Mission Inquiry.*  
Charles G. Gilger. Hist# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 233-243.
- Norwegian Baptist Quest for Toleration.*  
Frederick Hale. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 293-305.
- Norwegian Baptists of America During One Hundred Years.*  
P. Stiansen. Hist# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 31-39
- Not Scribbling Around the Surface.*  
Richard D. Bausman. Crit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 77-81.
- Note on Church Architecture, 1856.*  
Francis Wayland. Quot# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 81.
- Note on Early Negro Baptist History.*  
G. W. Rusling. Blog# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 362-368.
- Notes from Religious Journals.*  
Lyle O. Bristol. See Author Index for full listing.

*Notes from Religious Journals - Church Administration.*

A. Stanley McNair. Sum# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 373-375.

*Notes from Religious Journals - Pastoral Care.*

William Thompson. Sum# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 372-373.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

Charles R. Andrews. See Author Index for full listing.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

John J. Kiwiet. Sum# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 306-309.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

Robert P. Meye. See Author Index for full listing.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

James D. Mosteller. See Author Index for full listing

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

Faris D. Whitesell. Sum# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 85-87.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

Glendon E. Bryce. Sum# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 190-192.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

Lynn Boyd Hinds. Sum# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 274-277.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

Kenneth L. Janzen. Sum# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 379-381.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

Kenneth L. Janzen. Sum# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 378-381.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

R. Lewis Johnson. Sum# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 277-279.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

John J. Kiwiet. Sum# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 89-91.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

Norman H. Maring. Sum# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 91-95.

*Notes from Religious Journals.*

George D. Younger. See Author Index for full listing.

*Notes on a Revolution.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 195-196.

*Notes on the Organization of the Society's Library.*

Frank Grant Lewis. Art# Chr 1 (Apr 38) 2-8

*Nothing New?*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 195.

*Now is the Time: Finding Peace in the Nuclear Age.*

Ethel M. Jensen. Bibl# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 343-348

*Nuclear Power: Seeking Rational Solutions.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 259-264

*Oak Lane Looking Backward.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 68-78

*Obadiah Holmes, Ancestor of Abraham Lincoln.*

Wilbur Nelson. Blog# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 184-185

*Objective: North America.*

Margaret N. Wenger. Hist# Chr 20 (Jan 57) 28-43

*Ogden, God, and the Bible.*

Henry O. Thompson. Blog# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 273-279.

*An Old Issue in a New Guise.*

Wilda W. Morris. Theol# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 205-213.

- The Old Testament and the World.*  
 Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 379-380.
- The Old Testament and Theology.*  
 Werner E. Lemke. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 181-183.
- Old Testament Hermeneutics.*  
 Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 265-270.
- Old Testament World.*  
 Fred E. Young. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 177-178.
- Older Americans.*  
 General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 264-267
- Om as a Christian Symbol.*  
 George Gillespie. Art# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 336-345.
- Omega.*  
 Terry L. Burch. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 151-155.
- On Behalf of Jesus' Humanity.*  
 Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 85-92.
- On Book Review Policy.*  
 Robert P. Meye. Edit# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 89-90.
- On Earth Peace.*  
 Hugh Wamble. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 190-191.
- On Identifying Christ and the Church.*  
 Donald L. Berry. Art# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 323-330.
- On Keeping Our Histories.*  
 John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 3-4.
- On Relational Justice. Essay I.*  
 Barbara R. Krasner. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 333-344.
- On Relational Justice. Essay II. A Theology of Family Life.*  
 Margaret Cotroneo. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 345-351.
- On Self Made Preachers.*  
 David Spencer. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 72.
- On Synthesizing Marxism and Christianity.*  
 Prentiss Pemberton. Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 183-190.
- On the Rails with the Gospel.*  
 R. Dean Goodwin. Hist# Chr 10 (Jan 47) 24-29
- On the Trail of Truth.*  
 R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 41
- On Whom the Spirit Came.*  
 Louis B. Jennings. Rev# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 190
- One Church in the Thought of the Apostolic Fathers.*  
 Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 340-348.
- One Hundred Years of German Baptist History in America.*  
 O. E. Krueger. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 98-110
- One Hundred Years of Old Testament Interpretation.*  
 Nancy Holsey. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 284-287.
- One Lord One Baptism.*  
 Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 364-366.
- An Open Lesbian Looks at the Church.*  
 Nancy E. Krody. Art# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 148-162.
- Open Membership.*  
 W. A. Diman. Theol# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 191-192.

- Options for a Viable Baptist Church Order.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Theol# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 237-247.
- Ordinances/Sacraments in Baptist Thought.*  
James E. Tull. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 187-196
- Ordination and Christian Unity.*  
John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 93-95.
- The Ordination of Women.*  
John A. Sundquist. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 104-105.
- Ordination to the Christian Ministry in the ABC.*  
Commission on the Ministry/ Ministers Council.  
Art# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 172-182.
- Ordination: a Biblical-Historical View.*  
Larry L. Greenfield. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 371-373
- Ordination: Enslavement or Freedom?*  
George Warren Polley. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 160-163.
- Organizational Differences Between Northern & Southern Baptists.*  
Robert A. Baker. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 68-75.
- Organizational Resistance to Women in Ministry.*  
Edward C. Lehman. Art# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 236-256.
- The Origin and Growth of the Baptist World Alliance.*  
Walter O. Lewis. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 50) 100-106
- The Origin of the Baptist Church....<of> St. Helena.*  
E. G. Evans. Hist# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 175-177
- The Origin of the Prayer Meeting.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 149-161
- Original Sin and Infant Baptism (Baptist).*  
James E. Tull. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 214-215
- Original Sin and Infant Baptism (Lutheran).*  
C. George Fry. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 213
- Origins of a Baptist Church--St. Mary's, Norwich, England.*  
Charles B. Jewson. Hist# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 26-30
- Origins of Ministry in the New Testament.*  
William R. Herzog. Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 117-148
- An Orthodox Response.*  
J. D. Zizioulas. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 134-137.
- The Other Side of the Coin...Women in American Myth & Culture.*  
Lark Hall. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 51-58
- Otter Creek Church, Indiana....Daniel Parker's Two-Seedism.*  
Terry E. Miller. Blog# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 358-376.
- Our Church Plans for Adults.*  
C. Adrian Heaton. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 371.
- Our Eternal Contemporary.*  
Delaine E. Story. Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 95
- Our Fellowship in Christ.*  
Charles N. Arbuckle. Ser# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 66-69
- Our Historic Baptist Distinctives.*  
Emlyn Davies. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 191-200
- Our Liberal Heritage.*  
Edwin E. Aubrey. Theol# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 145-150

*Our Threefold Duty.*

Augustus Hopkins Strong. Art# Chr 10 (Jul 47) 140-141

*Out of the Male/Female Dilemma in the Churches.*

Barbara Thain McNeel. Art# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 257-263.

*Out-Baptisting the Baptists.*

Carl W. Tiller. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 363.

*An Outline of the Theology of the New Testament.*

David Wallace. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 275-277.

*An Outstanding Biblical Series.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 378-380.

*Parables and Poesy.*

Leander E. Keck. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 88-92.

*The Parables of Jesus.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 179-182.

*Paroikos: The Future Church.*

James B. Ashbrook. Theol# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 199-210.

*Parting Words.*

Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 291.

*Partnership in New Creation.*

Letty M. Russell. Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 161-173

*Passion for Life: A Messianic Lifestyle.*

F. Burton Nelson. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 184-185.

*The Past and the Future. An Editorial Statement.*

William H. Brackney. Edit# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 4-5.

*The Past as a Living Teacher.*

J. H. Rushbrooke. Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 99-109

*The Pastor as Politician.*

Robert G. Middleton. Edit# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 4-14.

*The Pastor's Public Relations.*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 92-93.

*The Pastoral Calling.*

Arthur L. Foster. Rev# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 275-276.

*Pastoral Leadership: A Political Model in Pastoral Theology.*

Leo Sandon. Theol# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 18-23.

*The Pastoral Ministry: Call and Ordination.*

Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 238-249.

*A Pastoral Strategy for a People's Church.*

George V. Pixley. Edit# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 291-293.

*Pastoral Theology.*

Myron R. Chartier. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 366-367

*The Path of a Liberal Pilgrim: ...Douglas Clyde Macintosh.*

S. Mark Heim. Blog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 236-255; 4 (Sep 85) 300-320

*A Path Through Genesis.*

Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 184-186.

*Paths in Spirituality.*

Norman R. DePuy. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 283-285.

*Patriotism and Pietism.*

William G. McLoughlin. Hist# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 121-141.

*Patterns of Faith: Broken Walls and a Whole Body.*

Wesley H. Brown. Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 328-335

- Patterns of Faith: Woven Together in Life and Mission.*  
James Chuck. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 373-378
- Patterns of Faith: Woven Together in Life and Mission.*  
David Luna. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 393-397
- Patterns of Faith: Woven Together in Life and Mission.*  
Paul M. Nagano. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 336-347
- Paul.*  
George Eldon Ladd. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 378-379.
- Paul Tillich and the Christian Message.*  
E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 361-364.
- Paul Tillich in Conversation: Culture and Religion.*  
James B. Ashbrook. Blog# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 6-17; (Apr 71) 102-115;  
(Jul 71) 209-223.
- Paul's Letter to American Christians.*  
Martin Luther King, Jr. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 4-11
- Paul, Man of Conflict.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 140
- Paul: An Outline of his Theology.*  
David L. Bartlett. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 87-90.
- Peace Activity in a Local Congregation and How it Affects a Ministry.*  
Gordon M. Torgerson. Art# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 319-332.
- Peace Education.*  
General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 271-272
- Peace With Justice in Central America.*  
Cleveland Biennial, 1983. Statement of Concern# ABQ 3 (Dec 84)  
288-289
- Peace with Justice.*  
General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 272-273
- Peace.*  
General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 268-270
- Peace.*  
General Board, 1985. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 143-150
- Peace-War Bibliography.*  
Richard L. Riseling. Bibl# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 355-366.
- Peacekeeping and Peacemaking.*  
General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 273-275
- The Pearl of Great Price.*  
Harold Cooke Phillips. Art# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 17-22
- Peleg Burroughs' Journal, 1778-1798.*  
C. Allyn Russell. Rev# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 232-235.
- People Matter More Than Structure.*  
James A. Christison. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 292-301.
- The People of God: Popular Majorities in the Bible.*  
George V. Pixley. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 368-379.
- The Peril of Modernizing Jesus.*  
George Allison. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 186-187
- Permanent Renewal or Temporary Revival?*  
Hendrik Kraemer. Theol# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 144-153.
- Personality and Principle.*  
George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 3.



*Personality Development in Children.*

Paul Hoover Bowman. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 140  
*Perspectives on the Parables.*

D. George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 90-91.  
*Peter, the Man Jesus Made.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 91  
*A Phase of Frontier Baptist History.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 77-80  
*The Phenomenon of the Baptist World Alliance.*

V. Carney Hargroves. Art# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 4-7.  
*The Philadelphia Baptist Association.*

William R. McNutt. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 139  
*The Philadelphia Baptist Association.*

Raymond J. Bean. Hist# Chr 20 (Apr 57) 51-66  
*Philip Doddridge: Eighteenth Century Ecumenist.*

F. W. Harris. Blog# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 251-270.  
*Picking Up the Pieces.*

R. Eugene Crow. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 86-88.  
*A Pilgrimage to Roger Williams Land.*

Henry M. Wriston. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 135-139  
*A Pioneer Baptist in Mormon Territory.*

Dwight Spencer. Hist# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 14-20; et seq.  
*A Pioneer Trio.*

John L. Foreman. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 186  
*Pioneering in Western Canada.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 93  
*Pioneering.*

Eleanor R. Brooks. Blog# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 155-165  
*A Pivotal World Council Study.*

George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 268-271.  
*The Place of Baptists in the Christian Church.*

J. D. Freeman. Art# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 4-10  
*A Place to Stand:...Baptist Union of Western Canada.*

Walter E. Ellis. Hist# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 31-51  
*Plant Closings.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 275-276  
*A Planter in the Wilderness.*

George H. Williams. Hist# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 205.  
*A Plea for Clarity and Charity.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 291.  
*A Pledge of Dedication.*

Theol# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 81  
*Policy Statement on Racial Justice.*

National Council of Churches, Governing Board, 1984. Theol# ABQ 5  
(Mar 86) 55-68.

*The Political Christ.*

George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 377-378.  
*The Politics of Domesticity.*

Ida Tetreault Miller. Rev# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 105-107.

*The Politics of Jesus.*

James S. Nelson. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 95-96.

*The Politics of Man and the Politics of God.*

Reidar B. Bjornard. Rev# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 90-92.

*The Poor Evangelize Biblical Scholarship.*

George V. Pixley. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 157-167

*Popular Pastoral Practice.*

Fray Betto. Art# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 157-172.

*Popular Religion: A Strategic Element for...a New Hegemonic Block...*

Jean-Pierre Bastian. Art# Fn 23 (Oct 80) 355-367.

*Postcritical Ministry: Beyond Critical Coolness and Uncritical Warmth.*

James B. Ashbrook. Theol# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 60-78.

*Power and Poverty in the Church.*

George D. Younger. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 274-275.

*Power.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 276-278

*Power, Authority, and the Origins of American Denominational Order.*

Raymond J. Bean. Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 374-375.

*Practical and Prophetic Aspects of the Social Gospel.*

Robert T. Handy. Hist# Chr 18 (Jul 55) 99-110

*Prayers of the Bible.*

F. L. Dawon. Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142

*The Preacher and the Authority of the Bible.*

Markus Barth. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 230-234.

*Preaching and the Lord's Supper.*

Gordon R. Lahrson. Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 19-33.

*Preaching and Worship.*

William L. Malcomson. Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 285-286.

*The Preaching Event.*

Richard A. Thompson. Rev# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 187-188.

*Preaching from the Prophets.*

I. G. Matthews. Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 94-95

*Preaching in American History.*

Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 374-376.

*Preaching to the Academic Community.*

A. Stanley MacNair. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 165-276.

*A Preface to Confession of Faith, London, 1689.*

Charles Haddon Spurgeon. Hist# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 141

*The Presence of the Living God, An Essay in Christology.*

John H. Rodgers. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 52-67.

*Present Priorities for Protestantism in American Society.*

Prentiss L. Pemberton. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 326-334.

*The Present Speaks about the Church.*

Harmon R. Holcomb. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 359.

*President Francis Wayland and a Libel Charge.*

Ralph R. Tingley. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 162-168

*Presidential Address: "A Blueprint for..." (Gal. 3:26-28).*

John F. Mandt. Art# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 313-318

*The Price of Freedom.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 151-157

*The Priest.*

Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 278-280.

*Primacy of the Local Church.*

General Board, 1974. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 151

*Primitive Missouri and Illinois in Baptist History.*

Rufus Babcock. Hist# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 178-185

*Principles of Christian Living.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 5 (Oct 42) 189

*Principles of Christian Theology.*

John H. Rodgers. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 181-183.

*Priority of the ABC of the South.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 164

*Privileged Communications.*

General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 151-152

*The Problem of Church and State in Public Education.*

George L. Earnshaw. Art# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 18-38.

*The Problem of the Canon in the Contemporary Church.*

Robert B. Laurin. Art# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 314-330.

*The Problem of the School as an Agent of the Culture.*

Milton C. Froyd. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 223-235.

*The Problem of Wine Skins.*

Duncan McIntosh. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 181-183.

*Problems in Baptist History.*

Peder Stianson. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 152-155

*Proceedings...Baptist Convention of Illinois, 1834.*

Hist# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 247-262

*Process Theology and the Protestant Principle.*

Claude Y. Stewart. Theol# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 356-364.

*Process Theology.*

Claude Y. Stewart. Rev# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 190-192.

*Proclaiming the Promise.*

Robert B. Laurin. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 94-96.

*Proclamation and Ministry.*

Lloyd J. Averill. Theol# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 221-229.

*Proclamation of Freedom.*

General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 121-122

*Professional Education for Ministry.*

Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 179-180.

*Professional Ministry and Cultural Religion in Historical Perspective.*

Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 164-171.

*Professional Ministry: Accountability.*

Al Lustie. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 221-226.

*Professional Ministry: Ordination.*

Lisa Grabarek Matthews. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 214-220.

*Professional Ministry: Social Science.*

Archle Smith. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 227-245.

*Prolegomena to a Theology of Church Order.*

Winthrop S. Hudson. Theol# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 101-116.

*The Promise of Tillich.*

Donald E. Miller. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 88-90.

*Prophecies from Modern Times.*

Roger H. Sharpe. Poem# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 178-182.

*The Prophetic Function of the Church in Society.*

George D. Younger. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 306-325.

*Prophetic Voices in Contemporary Theology.*

Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 87-88.

*The Prophetic Word.*

Mary S. Thomas. Rev# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 191

*Prophets Without Honor.*

Dale W. Brown. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 277-279.

*Prophets, Priests, and Politicians.*

Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 376-377.

*Proportional Representation for Baptists.*

Lawrence A. Nelson. Edit# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 102-107.

*Protestant Churchmanship for Rural America.*

Mark Rich. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 284-285.

*Protestant Concepts of Church and State.*

Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 170-171.

*Protestant Liturgical Renewal.*

Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 197-198.

*Protestant Prayer: an Ecumenical Perspective.*

Carole Fontaine. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 347-353

*Protestant Thought and Natural Science.*

Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 367-368.

*Protestant-Roman Catholic Tensions and Human Relations.*

Charles M. Fox. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 280-287.

*Protestantism in America: Two Disparate Appraisals.*

Norman A. Baxter. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 179-183.

*Protestantism's Challenge.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 141

*Protestantism's Hour of Decision.*

David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 141

*A Provisional Doctrine of the Church for an Urban Situation.*

Melvin E. Schoonover. Theol# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 111-122.

*Psalms 17 (A Contemporary Paraphrase).*

Ernesto Cardenal. Art# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 80.

*Psalms 8 in the Revised Standard Version.*

John H. Scammon. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 78.

*Public Corruption and Private Morality.*

General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 278-280

*Public Sanctuary for Central American Refugees.*

Donavan J. Cook. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 315-320

*Public Worship in a Secular Age.*

Charles R. Andrews. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 123-136.

*The Purple Pulpit.*

Joseph I. Mortensen. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 379-380.

*Purpose of the Church.*

General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 187

*Purpose of the Church.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 91-93.

*Pursuing the Goals.*

Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 4-5.

*Putting Humpty Dumpty Together Again.*

Kenneth E. Christopherson. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 364-382  
*Quality Education.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 280-281

*The Quest for Vitality in Religion.*

Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 195-196.

*The Question of "Alien Immersion."*

Philadelphia Baptist Association. Theol# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 180-181

*The Question of Creeds.*

Alvah Hovey. Theol# Chr 7 (Apr 44) 70-73

*Quixotic - or Prophetic?*

Lloyd J. Averill. Art# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 284-288.

*Race and Ethnicity in the ABC: Summarizing a Research Process.*

Paul W. Light. Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 36-48

*Race and the Renewal of the Church.*

Charles A. Andrews. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 201.

*Racial Justice.*

Carol B. Franklin. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 71-74

*Racial Justice.*

General Board, 1983. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 152-155

*The Racial Problem in Christian Perspective.*

Carlyle Marney. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 188-190.

*Racial Segregation and Nonviolent Direct Action.*

General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 281-282

*Racism and the Christian Understanding of Man.*

Donald W. Shaner. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 165-168.

*Racism in General and Apartheid in Particular.*

Baptist World Alliance, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 69-70

*Racism, the Church, and Educational Strategies.*

James A. Scott. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 268-280.

*Radical Catholicity and the American Experience.*

Richard E. Wentz. Art# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 242-253.

*Ramapatnam: Jewel of the South India Mission.*

James D. Mosteller. Hist# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 308-325.

*Rapping About the Spirit.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 190-191.

*Rare Book Notice.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 159-161.

*The Rauschenbusch Story.*

Donovan E. Smucker. Blog# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 4-12.

*Reaching the Unchurched.*

David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 95

*Reading the Gospel of John.*

Suzanne G. Rinck. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 89-91.

*The Reality of the Church.*

John E. Skoglund. Rev# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 184-187.

*Reason Within the Bounds of Religion.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 286-287.

*Rebirth and Renewal of Life in Christ.*

Nelson B. Baker. Theol# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 83-84.

*Recent Books on Evangelism.*

Hillyer H. Straton. Rev# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 81-85.

*Recent Changes in the Racial Attitudes of Southern Baptists.*

John Lee Elghmy. Art# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 354-360.

*Recent Literature and Religion.*

Cora Lee Beers. Rev# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 92-93

*Recent Studies in Gnosticism.*

Gerald L. Borchert. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 370-376.

*Recent Trends in Baptist Thinking About Baptism.*

John E. Skoglund. Art# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 209-216.

*Reconciliation and the New Age.*

George V. Pixley. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 380-381.

*The Reconciling Gospel.*

Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 179-185.

*Reconsideration of the Doctrine and Practice of Baptism.*

T. C. Smith. Rev# Fn 3 (Jan 60) 83-89.

*Reconsidering Ordination.*

Donald H. Ashmall. Theol# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 276-284.

*Reconsidering the Bleakness of our Worship.*

Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 81-86.

*Reconstituting the Nation: Religion and Reconstruction.*

Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 331-337.

*The Recovery of Theology in Student Work.*

Howard R. Moody. Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 72-74.

*Redemption and Human Rights...in the Roots of Black Theology.*

Olin Moyd. Theol# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 306-317.

*Redemption and Revelation.*

George W. Davis. Rev# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 92-94

*Rediscovering the Book of Revelation.*

Robert H. Mounce. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 377-378.

*Redress of Grievances for Japanese-Americans and Aleuts.*

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 239-240

*Redstone Baptist Association of Western Pennsylvania.*

James A. Davidson. Hist# Chr (Jul 42) 133-140

*Reducing the Reality of the Lord's Supper.*

Samuel H. Miller. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 24-29.

*The Reformers and Their Stepchildren.*

John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 88-89.

*Regarding Investment Policies Affected by South African Apartheid.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 286-287

*Region and Religion in America.*

Richard E. Wentz. Art# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 148-156.

*Regionalism and a Baptist Perspective on Separation of Church & State.*

Andrew M. Manis. Blog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 213-227

*The Regular Baptist Church of Grassy Point, Ohio, 1833-1840.*

Homer Hurst. Hist# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 145-163

*The Relation of Children to the People of God in the Old Testament.*

R. E. Clements. Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 133-144.

*Relations with the Vatican.*

- General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 314  
*The Relationship of Church and State, A Catholic View.*  
Emmet A. Blaes. Art# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 274-278.  
*The Relationship of the Church-Related University to the Churches and State.* Elmer G. Million. Art# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 236-253.  
*Religion and Public Affairs.*  
Charles Lyon Seasholes. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 187-188  
*Religion and the Schools.*  
Bryan F. Archibald. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 390-392.  
*Religion and the Solid South.*  
David T. Shannon. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 281-282.  
*Religion in America.*  
Franklin H. Littell. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 346-347.  
*Religion in Cuba Today.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 92-93.  
*The Religion of a Healthy Mind.*  
Erdmann Smith. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 45  
*The Religion of the New Testament.*  
J. W. Bailey. Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 190  
*Religion on Campus.*  
Douglas G. Eadie. Art# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 358-362.  
*Religion, Protest, and Rhetoric.*  
William E. Coleman. Art# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 41-56.  
*Religious Education.*  
E. Alfred Jenkins. Sum# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 287-288.  
*The Religious Factor.*  
W. Widick Schroeder. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 279-281.  
*The Religious Heritage of Bucknell University.*  
Romeyn H. Rivenburg. Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 111-119  
*The Religious History of Bucknell University.*  
Charles M. Bond. Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 3-20  
*Religious Liberty and Religion in the Public Schools.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Hist# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 4-17.  
*Religious Liberty Day.*  
General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 282-283  
*Religious Liberty in America.*  
Leland D. Hine. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 79-80.  
*Religious Liberty in the New Testament.*  
Jose Maria Gonzalez Ruiz. Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 109-117.  
*Religious Liberty.*  
Glenn T. Miller. Hist# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 188-199  
*Religious Liberty: Baptists and Some Fine Distinctions.*  
Edwin Scott Gaustad. Hist# ABQ 6 (Dec 87) 215-225  
*Religious Life in Poland.*  
Hist# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 43-44  
*Religious Lobbying, Some Problems and Practices.*  
Walfred H. Peterson. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 361-373.  
*The Religious Pilgrimage of Israel.*  
Nathan V. Plafker. Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 92-94

*Religious Roulette.*

Brian A. Nelson. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 91-92.

*Remaking Life.*

A. H. C. Morse. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 38

*Remember 'Who We Are.*

Raymond J. Bakke. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 330-335

*Reply from Paul M. Harrison.*

Paul M. Harrison. Art# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 277-280.

*Report from the Capital - A Content Analysis.*

Walfred H. Peterson. Art# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 154-163.

*Report from the Theological Conference.*

George D. Younger. Art# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 360-362.

*Report of an Ordination Service.*

Cambridge, England, St. Andrews Street Baptist Church.

Hist# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 121-124

*Report to Protestants.*

Edward C. Starr. Rev# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 190

*Requiem for a Lost Piety.*

Robert Hamilton Bartlett. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 183-185.

*Resolution on Central America.*

General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 290-296

*Response to "Does Feminist Theology Liberate?"*

Sarah L. Darter. Theol# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 50-52.

*Response to a Review of "The Deputy."*

George W. Polley. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 90-92.

*Response to Deanne Ruth Shapiro.*

Robert T. Handy. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 235-237.

*Response to Herbert O. Edwards and James B. Ashbrook.*

Prentiss Pemberton. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 275-277.

*Response to James Donaldson.*

Virginia Carney. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 252-253.

*Response to James Donaldson.*

Glenn D. Hammer. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 254-256.

*Response to the Response.*

Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 92-93.

*The Responsibility of American Baptists in a Day Like This.*

Edward Hughes Pruden. Ser# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 63-67

*The Responsible Self.*

Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 384-387.

*The Responsible Suburban Church.*

William Enright. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 281-283.

*Restored Relationship.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 193-194.

*Restructuring.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 291.

*Resume of Chinese Address.*

Henry Lin. Ser# Chr 12 (Jan 49) 39-40

*Resurgence of the Ku Klux Klan.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 244-246



- The Resurrection of Jesus of Nazareth.*  
 Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 377-379.
- The Resurrection, the Church, and the Modern Mind.*  
 Nelson B. Baker. Theol# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 243-253.
- Rethinking Ordination.*  
 John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 99-100.
- Rethinking our Worship and Preaching.*  
 John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 4-5.
- Rev. W. C. Van Meter--Pioneer City Missionary.*  
 W. C. Van Meter. Blog# Chr 16 (Jan 53) 15-27.
- The Revelation of God in Human Suffering.*  
 James B. Ashbrook. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 188-189.
- Reverend James Manning: First Pastor, First President.*  
 Richard A. Seeley. Blog# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 255-260.
- Review of "The Deputy."*  
 Harvey G. Cox. Rev# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 309-311.
- Review of Baptist Development Among Scandinavians in America.*  
 R.A. Arlander. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 111-118
- Review of Foundations, Vols 1-6.*  
 W. Morgan Patterson. Sum# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 202-208.
- Revival or Renewal: Recovering the Prophetic Dimension.*  
 Alvin C. Porteous. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 325-332.
- Rhode Island Baptists, 1825-1931.*  
 C. Allyn Russell. Hist# Fn 14 (Jan 71) 33-49.
- Richard Cockburn MacLaurin.*  
 Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 38-39
- The Right, the Good, and the Happy.*  
 Robert B. Hannen. Rev# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 87-88.
- The Righteousness of the Kingdom.*  
 Ernest E. Fricke. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 286-288.
- The Rise and Decline of Associations in New Jersey.*  
 Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 197-219.
- The Rise of the Baptist Churches in Denmark.*  
 Johannes Norgaard. Hist# Chr 10 (Oct 47) 146-160
- Rittenhouse Neisser.*  
 Blog# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 145
- The Road to Richmond: English Baptists and American Slavery, 1834-37.*  
 Kenneth R. M. Short. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 111-129.
- Robert and James A. Haldane.*  
 D. Merrick Walker. Blog# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 18-27
- Rockefeller Chapel Sermons of Recent Years.*  
 Samuel Reese Binch. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 376.
- Roger Williams and the Principle of Separation.*  
 Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 55-64.
- Roger Williams.*  
 R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 191-192
- Roger Williams: The Church and State.*  
 William H. Petersen. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 373-376.
- Roland Allen on the Missionary Scene of the 1960s.*  
 Frank Reynolds. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 63) 275-280.

- The Role of the Church; A Baptist Layman's View.*  
Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 335-342.
- The Role of the Church; The Catholic Laity's View.*  
Emmett A. Blaess. Art# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 343-353.
- The Role of the United States in World Affairs.*  
General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 312-314
- A Roman and a Jew.*  
Edwin McNeill Poteat. Rev# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 94-95
- A Roman Catholic Response.*  
Georges Bavaud. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 137-141.
- The Romance of Association Minutes.*  
Robert Hughes. Art# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 157-158
- Ronald Reagan and an American Monomyth.*  
William R. Millar. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 32-42
- The Roots of Baptist Theological Education.*  
George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 291-292.
- The Roumanian Baptists in America.*  
V. W. Jones. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 131-133
- Russell Conwell's Lectures on Oratory.*  
Joseph C. Carter. Biog# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 47-65.
- Russell H. Conwell and the Gospel of Wealth.*  
Clyde K. Nelson. Biog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 39-51.
- The Russian Baptists, A Brief History and an Appraisal.*  
V. Carney Hargroves. Hist# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 250-257.
- The Russian Baptists: An Atheist's View.*  
William C. Fletcher. Art# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 321-335.
- Sabbath Day.*  
Charles R. Andrews. Ser# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 256-261.
- The Sacraments in Lutheranism.*  
Scott H. Hendrix. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 179-187
- Sacrifice and Priesthood in the Evangelical Tradition.*  
Walter P. Carvin. Theol# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 332-339.
- Safe in Bondage.*  
Charles R. Andrews. Rev# Fn 4 (Apr 61) 185-187.
- St.. John's Gospel.*  
George Vanderlip. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 277-278.
- Saints and Sinners of the Southwest Frontier.*  
James A. Davidson. Hist# Chr 20 (Jul 57) 131-144
- Saints.*  
Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 270-271.
- Saion: Okinawa's Neo-Confucian Reformer.*  
Edward E. Bollinger. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 238-251.
- Sallie Patne Peck.*  
R. Virgil Santee. Biog# ABQ 3 (Sep 84) 225-234
- The Salt of the Earth.*  
Gardner C. Taylor. Ser# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 259-261.
- Salute and Farewell.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Edit# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 147-148.
- Salvation and Ecology.*  
Owen D. Owens. Theol# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 106-123.

*Salvation History.*

- J. A. Sanders. Rev# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 89-90.  
*Salvation in Christian Faith.*  
Walter J. Harrelson. Art# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 293-311.  
*Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Library.*  
Edward C. Starr. Hist# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 20-23.  
*Samuel H. Miller's Dialogue with Reality.*  
Ernst E. Klein. Biog# Fn 21 (Jan 78) 6-15.  
*Samuel Miller - In Tribute.*  
Norman O. Keim. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 372-373.  
*Samuel Miller in the Living Dialogue.*  
E. Spencer Parsons. Rev# Fn 6 (Jul 60) 264-267.  
*Sandy Creek--the Holy Land of Baptists.*  
William W. Barnes. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 69-72  
*Schools and Scholarship.*  
Lloyd J. Averill. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 364-368.  
*Science and Faith.*  
Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 281-283.  
*Science Serves the Gospel.*  
Edit# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 51-53  
*Science, Secularization and God.*  
Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 361-363.  
*"Scotch Baptist" Churches.*  
Robert B. Hannen. Hist# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 169-171  
*Scotia Baptist Church.*  
Neil B. Reynolds. Hist# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 186-188  
*Scripture and Tradition: How are they Related?*  
Robert T. Handy. Hist# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 99-108.  
*The Search for a Christian Education - Since 1940.*  
E. Alfred Jenkins. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 357-359.  
*The Search for a Usable Image.*  
James B. Ashbrook. Art# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 207-220.  
*The Search for Commonality Among American Baptist...Church Leaders.*  
James L. Pratt. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 184-192  
*The Search for the Center.*  
William H. Brackney. Edit# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 116-117.  
*The Second Baptist Church of St. Louis, Missouri.*  
William Russell Pankey. Hist# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 60-63  
*A Second Look at the Baptist Vision.*  
Leland D. Hine. Theol# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 118-130  
*The Second Vatican Council.*  
P. Joseph Cahill. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 86-87.  
*The Secret Identity of Superman: Puritanism & the American Superhero.*  
Wesley C. McNair. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 4-15  
*The Secret Self.*  
David Augsburger. Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 286.  
*A Sectarian Bible.*  
Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 33-48  
*Secular Christianity.*  
Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 279-281.

*Secularization - Meaning, Value, Style.*

Gabriel Fackre. Theol# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 354-369.

*Seizing the Torch of Compassion.*

Ken Bazyn. Hist# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 273-279.

*Select Bibliography for Baptism/Eucharist/Ministry.*

Thomas L. Kessler. Bibl# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 386-388  
*Self-determination.*

General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 283

*The Self-Emptying of the Church (Phil. 1:27-2:18).*

James P. Berkeley. Theol# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 70-74.

*The Semantics of Biblical Language.*

Gerald Leo Borchert. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 183-185.

*The Sense of the Presence of God.*

William Hamilton. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 366-367.

*The Separate Baptists in the South.*

James D. Mosteller. Hist# Chr 17 (Jul 54) 142-154

*Separated Not Segregated.*

Miles Mark Fisher. Art# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 87-93

*The Separation of Church and State.*

General Board, 19983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 284-285

*Separatist Baptists Today.*

Sherman Roddy. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 225-230.

*Sermons on the Christian Life.*

Paul Brunner. Rev# Chr 9 (Oct 46) 189-190

*The Servant of God.*

Reidar B. Bjornard. Theol# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 259-261.

*The Servant of Jesus Christ.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 79.

*A Service of Ordination.*

Orrin D. Judd. Lit# Fn 7 (Jul 64) 311-312.

*The Service of the Pastor in a World Come of Age.*

Director A. Pohl. Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 102-106.

*Serving Each Other in Love.*

Robert Hamilton Bartlett. Rev# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 92-93.

*Sex, Love, and the Person.*

Noble Butler. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 380-381.

*The Shaftsbury Church.*

Ruth Barrett Lacy. Hist# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 79-84.

*Shailer Mathews: A Chapter in the Social Gospel Movement.*

Kenneth Smith and Leonard Sweet. Biog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 219-237;

(Oct 75) 296-320; 19 (Jan 76) 53-68; (Apr 76) 152-170.

*Shantung Compound.*

Kenneth Scott Latourette. Rev# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 186-188.

*The Shape of Faith.*

Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 374-375.

*The Shape of Preaching.*

Robert W. Tiller. Art# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 318-324.

*Shaping the Church's Ministry with Youth.*

Patricia Hilton. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 176-177.

- A Sharp Turn in the Road.*  
John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Apr 72) 99-102.
- The Ship of State and a Ship at Sea.*  
Roger Williams. Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 43-44
- Shirley Jackson Case.*  
Louis B. Jennings. Blog# Chr 11 (Jul 48) 135-144
- The Shoemaker and His Last.*  
George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 291.
- A Short History of Christianity.*  
David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 4 (Jul 41) 142
- A Short History of Roumanian Baptists.*  
Mrs. Peter Trutza. Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 9-21
- A Short Story of Heroic Adventure in Christian Education.*  
John F. Herget. Art# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 63-72
- Should Baptists Have Orders of Ministry? If So, How Many?*  
George D. Younger. Theol# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 149-160
- Shubal Stearns--Sandy Creeks' Separate Baptist Leader.*  
Henry S. Stroupe. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 60-68
- A Sign for Valley Forge.*  
George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 4 (Oct 61) 291.
- The Significance of Walter Rauschenbusch for Today.*  
Carlyle Marney. Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 13-26.
- A "Singleminded" Theologian: George Burman Foster at Chicago.*  
Edgar A. Towne. Blog# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 36-59; (Apr 77) 163-180.
- The Six Principle Controversy...Providence, R.I.*  
Edwin S. Gaustad. Hist# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 183-186
- The Six-Principle Baptists in America.*  
W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 3-9
- The Sleeping Giant.*  
Robert T. Handy. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 375-376.
- Social Action in a Conservative Environment.*  
Steven T. Henderson. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 245-251.
- Social and Religious Reforms of Rammohun Roy.*  
George J. Griffin. Blog# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 326-342.
- The Social Attitudes of American Baptists.*  
Robert Moats Miller. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 73-89; (Jul 56) 100-114.
- Social Change and Prophetic Community.*  
Richard M. Jones. Art# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 214-233.
- Social Change and Theological Resources.*  
T. Richard Snyder. Art# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 308-313.
- Social Factors in Church Extension: Southern Baptists in the North.*  
T. Edwin Boling. Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 146-152.
- The Social Influence of the Baptists.*  
Shaller Mathews. Art# Chr 8 (Apr 45) 55-63
- Social Issues in the American Baptist Tradition.*  
Elizabeth Miller. Art# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 359-371.
- Social Justice and the Christian Church.*  
Douglas J. Miller. Rev# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 373-375
- The Social Manifesto of Jesus.*  
George Allison. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 42

*The Social Message of the Gospels.*

George L. Earnshaw. Rev# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 287-288.  
*Social Religion.*

Marshall J. Whitehead. Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 190  
*Social Responsibilities and Investments.*

Charles J. Sargent. Rev# Fn 15 (Jul 72) 283-284.  
*The Social Theologies of Walter Rauschenbusch and Vatican II....*

Alfred J. Ede. Blog# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 198-208.  
*Sociological Method in Biblical Research & ...Peace Studies.*

Norman K. Gottwald. Art# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 142-156  
*Some Changes in Religious Emphasis and Practices.*

Albert F. Williams. Hist# Chr 14 (Jul 51) 138-143  
*Some Church Historical Perspectives on Divorce and Remarriage.*

Bertha Katschke-Jennings. Hist# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 42-52  
*Some Early Practices of Baptists in America.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 7 (Jan 44) 13-29; 15 (Apr 52) 52-67.  
*Some Hurdles to Relevance for Theological Conservatives.*

Thorwald W. Bender. Theol# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 161-165.  
*Some Major New Testament Terms for the Church.*

Walter J. Harrelson. Theol# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 4-17.  
*Some Old Association Reports.*

E. K. Jones. Hist# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 185-189  
*Some Perplexing Questions.*

Chester J. Jump. Art# Fn 25 (Jan 82) 22-30.  
*Some Recent Books on Preaching.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 85-88.  
*Some Recent Books on the Church.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 81-84.  
*Some Sociological Problems of Church Strategy Planners.*

Anthony Campolo. Art# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 235-243.  
*Some Strands in the History of the Baptist World Alliance.*

Carl W. Tiller. Hist# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 20-35.  
*Some Unpublished Letters of Johann Gerhard Oncken.*

William A. Mueller. Blog# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 155-161  
*Some Uses of Religious Freedom Today.*

James Macpherson. Hist# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 182-190  
*Some Words on the Samuel Colgate Baptist Historical Collection.*

Edward C. Starr. Hist# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 99-109  
*Son of God to Superstar.*

Daniel Pals. Rev# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 82-86.  
*The Soul Winner.*

Paul L. Stagg. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 198-200.  
*South Africa.*

General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 287-292  
*Southern Baptist "Invasion" Right or Wrong?*

Blake Smith. Art# Fn 2 (Oct 59) 320-331.  
*Southern Baptist Attitudes Toward the Vietnam War.*

Kent B. Blevins. Hist# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 231-244.  
*Southern Baptist City and Country Churches in the Twenties.*

James J. Thompson. Hist# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 351-363.

*Southern Baptists in History and Print.*

James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 272-275.

*Southern Baptists and Postwar Disillusionment, 1918-1919.*

James J. Thompson. Hist# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 113-122.

*Southern Baptists and Southern Culture.*

Bill J. Leonard. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 200-212

*Southern Lights.*

James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 76.

*Soviet Intervention in Afghanistan.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 292-293

*Soviet Release of Prisoners of Conscience.*

General Board, 1979. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 293-294

*Speaking in Tongues.*

Ralph E. Knudsen. Theol# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 43-57.

*Spenser Byron Meeser.*

Blog# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 142

*The Spirit and the Covenant: John Gill's Critique...*

Richard A. Muller. Blog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 4-14.

*Spiritual Aspects of the New Poetry.*

David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 189-190

*The Spiritual Independence of the Church in Czechoslovakia.*

Frantisek Bednar. Hist# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 145-153

*Spiritual Worship in Baptist Churches.*

Judson LeRoy Day. Art# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 271-283.

*Sponsorship of Vietnamese and Cambodians.*

General Board, 1975. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 315

*Spurgeon and Gladstone.*

H. S. Curr. Blog# Chr 6 (Jul 43) 109-118

*Spurgeon: Heir of the Puritans.*

James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 11 (Oct 68) 373-374.

*Stakes Set in the Wilderness.*

Coe Hayne. Blog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 167-175

*Stances of the Standard: Industrial Problems.*

Larry T. Nallo. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 327-338.

*Stances of the Standard: The 1919 Chicago Race Riot.*

John Dick. Hist# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 339-346.

*Stand Up and Preach.*

G. W. Paschal. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 138-139

*Stanmore Baptist Church, Sydney, Australia.*

Kenneth Palmer. Hist# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 164-166

*The State of the Family.*

Anna Canada Swain. Hist# Chr 9 (Jul 46) 97-108

*A State Secretary Speaks of the Church.*

William F. Keucher. Art# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 189-192.

*Statement.*

Worcester, MA, First Baptist Church. Theol# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 186-187

*Statement of American Baptists Concerning Freedom.*

General Board, 1978. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 122-124

*Statement of Purpose.*

American Baptist Churches, USA. Theol# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 90-91

*The Status of the Negro in Protestant Higher Education.*

Joseph R. Washington. Art# Fn 7 (Jan 64) 55-62.

*The Status of Women.*

General Board, 1980. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 321-322

*The Story of Baptist Education in Wisconsin.*

A. E. Wichman. Hist# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 66-76

*The Story of Chung Mei.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 3 (Apr 40) 90

*The Story of Free Baptists.*

Harry S. Myers. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 159-170

*The Story of Western Canada and the Baptists.*

C. C. McLaurin. Hist# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 23-32

*A Strategy for the Protestant College.*

James V. Davison. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 84-86.

*Streams of Baptist Life in the Lone Star State.*

J. D. Grey. Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 25-32

*The Strong Man; A Scripture Study of the Weaknesses in Strength.*

Samuel H. Cassel. Ser# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 264-268.

*The Structure and Ordering of Baptist Worship.*

Paul Rowntree Clifford. Art# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 348-361.

*The Structures of Prejudice.*

Kyle Haselden. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 87.

*The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Massachusetts.*

Walter Sillen. Hist# Chr 13 (Apr 50) 93-96; (Jul 50) 143-144

*Studies in Christology.*

Robert P. Meye. Edit# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 3-4.

*The Study of the Bible.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 45-46

*Stumbling into Disorder.*

Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 45-71.

*Successful Christian Living.*

Ronald V. Wells. Rev# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 44

*Successful Christian Living.*

W. R. McNutt. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 138

*Suffield and the Baptists.*

Jesse Fowler Smith. Hist# Chr 13 (Jan 50) 5-17; (Apr 50) 52-63

*Sullivan Action Plan.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 294-295

*Sunday Morning: Aspects of Urban Ritual.*

Byron C. Bangert. Rev# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 93-95.

*Survey of the Christian Doctrine of Salvation.*

Leon Pacala. Theol# Fn 5 (Oct 62) 312-330.

*Swedish Baptist Centennial.*

C. George Ericson. Hist# Chr 15 (Apr 52) 89-96

*Swords into Plowshares.*

George Allison. Rev# Chr 1 (Oct 38) 189-40

*Symphony of Prayer.*

William R. McNutt. Rev# Chr 7 (Oct 44) 188

*Symptoms of a Pagan Society.*

Kyle Haselden. Ser# Fn 3 (Apr 60) 166-171.



*The Synoptic Problem.*

William R. Herzog. Rev# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 376-377.

*The Systematic Theology of Paul Tillich.*

Langdon Gilkey. Rev# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 262-265.

*Taking the Bible Seriously.*

Norman K. Gottwald. Rev# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 376-378.

*A Tale of Two Controversies, 1946-1976.*

Warren L. Vinz. Hist# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 54-75.

*Talk About God-Talk.*

James Wm. McClendon. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 180-183.

*Talk About God-Talk.*

Ralph W. Reynolds. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 183-184.

*The Task of the Church Historian.*

Sidney E. Mead. Art# Chr 12 (Jul 49) 127-143

*The Tasmanian Baptists.*

H. G. Hackworthy. Hist# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 23-28

*Tax Policy.*

General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 296-299

*Teachings of the Old Testament Concerning Divorce.*

Robert C. Campbell. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 174-178; (Jul 63) 264-269;  
(Oct 63) 362-366.

*Technical Assistance and Economic Aid.*

General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 299

*Ten Faces of Ministry.*

Maynard F. Hatch. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 286-287.

*Tensions in Modern Faith.*

John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 355-356.

*Tercentenary of Benjamin Keach, Baptist Preacher, London, England.*

Adam A. Reid. Blog# Chr 3 (Oct 40) 147-160

*Terjuble Celebrations of the Baptist Missionary Society.*

Ernest A. Payne. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 162-165

*Terrot Reaveley Glover.*

David H. Binling. Rev# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 142

*Thanksgiving Day and Harvest Festivals in South Africa.*

Clement Martyn Doke. Art# Chr 3 (Jul 40) 137-138

*That New-Time Religion.*

Arthur S. Brown. Rev# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 189-191.

*That Young Kansas Minister.*

Randle E. Mixon. Art# Fn 4 (Jul 61) 287-288.

*Themes for Research in American Baptist History.*

Edwin S. Gaustad. Art# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 146-173.

*Themes for Research in Baptist History.*

Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Chr 17 (Jan 54) 3-23

*Themes for Research in Canadian Baptist History.*

Gaylord P. Albaugh. Art# Fn 6 (Jan 63) 42-56.

*Themes...in Baptist History Since 1865.*

Robert T. Handy. Hist# Chr 16 (Jul 53) 134-139

*Theologians as Preachers.*

Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 183-189.

- Theological and Policy Statements on Racial Justice.*  
William K. Cober. Sum# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 49-51
- Theological Dictionary of the New Testament.*  
Walter J. Harrelson. Rev# Fn 8 (Jan 65) 78-80.
- Theological Dictionary of the New Testament.*  
Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 82-83.
- Theological Dictionary of the New Testament.*  
Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 353-354.
- Theological Dictionary.*  
Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 282-283.
- Theological Dimensions of Renewal through Small Groups.*  
James B. Ashbrook. Theol# Fn 4 (Jan 61) 65-76.
- Theological Foundations and Implications of a Baptist World Body.*  
Rudolf Thaut. Theol# Fn 17 (Jan 74) 8-19.
- Theological Meaning of Ecojustice Through Institutional Change.*  
Jitsuo Morikawa. Edit# Fn 17 (Apr 74) 100-105.
- Theological Promises.*  
Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 188-190.
- Theological Reflection on Organizational Change.*  
Jitsuo Morikawa. Theol# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 302-307.
- Theological Statement on Racial Justice.*  
National Council of Churches, Governing Board, 1985. Theol# ABQ 5 (Mar 86) 52-54.
- The Theological Struggle of Woodbine Willie.*  
Maxwell L. Vines. Blog# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 261-272.
- A Theological View of History and Change.*  
Walter Harrelson. Theol# Fn 16 (Apr 73) 132-142.
- Theology & History of the Disciples and Baptists.*  
Subcommittee on History & Theology, Commission on Conference with Disciples of Christ in America. Theol# Chr II (Jul 48) 97-105.
- Theology and a Prologue.*  
Lois and Stephen Rose. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 251-256.
- Theology and Church in Times of Change.*  
Lynn Leavenworth. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184-186.
- Theology and Preaching.*  
Lynn Boyd Hinds. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 172-173.
- Theology and the American Saga.*  
Richard E. Wentz. Theol# Fn 19 (Apr 76) 142-151.
- Theology and the Christian Faith and Work Plan.*  
Lynn Leavenworth. Theol# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 171-175.
- Theology and the Crisis in the Pulpit.*  
William G. Enright. Art# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 107-114.
- Theology and the Kingdom of God.*  
David Wallace. Rev# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 373-374.
- Theology for the Future.*  
Stanley J. Grenz. Art# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 257-267
- Theology in a New Key.*  
Kenneth Cauthen. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 85-86.
- Theology in Red, White, and Black.*  
Gene Owens. Rev# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 278-279.

- Theology of Anabaptism.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 376-377.
- Theology of Evangelism.*  
Edwin E. Aubrey. Rev# Chr 14 (Oct 51) 191-192
- Theology of Exile.*  
Ralph H. Elliott. Rev# Fn 21 (Oct 78) 376-378.
- Theology of Hope - A New Model for Doing Theology.*  
Alvin C. Porteous. Theol# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 7-17.
- Theology of Hope for a Secular Age.*  
Alan D. Gordon. Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 66-77.
- Theology of Parenting: an Incarnational Model.*  
Myron R. Chartier. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 73-84
- Theology of St. Paul.*  
David H. Wallace. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 357-360.
- Theology of the Child.*  
George R. Beasley-Murray. Theol# ABQ 1 (Dec 82) 197-202
- Theology of the Holy Spirit.*  
Bernard Ramm. Rev# Fn 14 (Oct 71) 379-381.
- Theology of the Local Congregation.*  
Ralph H. Elliott. Theol# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 13-27.
- These Baptists: Ignominiously Called Mad Men.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Hist# Chr 14 (Jan 51) 27-39
- These Shared His Cross.*  
David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 4 (Oct 41) 192
- They Called Him Mr. Moody.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 283-284.
- "They of Italy" (Heb. 13:24).*  
Angelo di Domenica. Hist# Chr 13 (Jul 50) 116-124
- They Sang Through the Crises.*  
Carl Brown. Rev# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 370.
- The Things Which Make for Peace: Searching for a Consensus.*  
Priscilla G. Inkpen. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 268-280
- Third-World Baptist Associations, Stated Aims and Structures.*  
Harold and Ivah Henelse. Art# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 320-345.
- The Thirty Years' War.*  
J. C. Massee. Hist# Chr 17 (Apr 54) 106-116
- This Dominion - His Dominion.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 11 (Jul 68) 279-281.
- This Ground is Holy.*  
Raymond P. Jennings. Rev# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 55-56
- This Most Favored Nation, Reflections on the Vocation of America.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Art# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 170-180.
- This Time of Salvation.*  
Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 277-278.
- Thomas Baldwin, Boston Baptist Preacher.*  
Norman A. Baxter. Biog# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 28-35
- Thomas Dixon, Jr. and Political Religion.*  
A. R. Allen. Biog# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 136-152.
- Thomas Hollis-Early Baptist Benefactor.*  
David Alderson MacQueen. Biog# Chr 6 (Apr 43) 75-82

- Thomas J. Schaefer...*Pioneer Missionary to South Dakota*.  
 Thomas J. S. Helm. Biog# Chr 19 (Oct 56) 180-185
- Thomas Jefferson and the Baptist Struggle for Separation....  
 J. Larry Durrence. Biog# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 73-78.
- Thomas Meredith.  
 James W. Moffitt. Biog# Chr 2 (Apr 39) 74-80
- Thomas Todhunter Shields, Canadian Fundamentalist.  
 C. Allyn Russell. Biog# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 15-31.
- Those Things Which Cannot be Shaken.  
 George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 3-6.
- Threads of Faith.  
 Clydia Nahwooksy. Hist# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 403-407
- Three Fourths of a Loaf.  
 A. T. DeGroot. Art# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 59-65
- Three More in the Pelican History.  
 James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 261-263.
- Three Typical Beliefs.  
 Robert Gordon. Rev# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 40
- Through the Shop Window.  
 Robert G. Middleton. Art# Fn 5 (Jul 62) 257-264.
- Through Toil and Tribulation.  
 George L. Cutlip. Rev# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 95
- Thunder in the Pulpit.  
 Edward E. Hindson. Art# Fn 25 (Apr 82) 144-152.
- Thus Far By Faith.  
 Larry Murphy. Rev# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 381-382.
- Tillich's Consciousness of Guilt and Autonomous Thinking.  
 Harold C. Warlick. Theol# Fn 16 (Jan 73) 25-40.
- Time For Another Look?  
 John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 16 (Oct 73) 291-293.
- Time's Character Gauge.  
 Robert Gillette. Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 43
- Time-Line: Women in the American Baptist Churches.  
 L. Faye Ignatius. Hist# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 221-235.
- To Affirm the Jurisdiction of the Federal Judiciary.  
 General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 240-242
- To Be Lost in America: the Saga of Swedish Baptists.  
 William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 6 (Sep 87) 149-155
- To Brave Another Cruise.  
 J. Eugene Wright. Ser# ABQ 2 (Dec 83) 319-329
- To the Defense of Roger Williams.  
 Milton C. Westphal. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 150-154
- To the Golden Shore.  
 Walter B. S. Davis. Rev# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 89-90.
- To the Whole Creation.  
 J. Leslie Dunstan. Rev# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 189-190.
- Tommy Douglas: A Case Study of the Conscientious Pastor.  
 Joseph D. Ban. Biog# ABQ 2 (Sep 83) 256-268
- The Torah and Daily Life.  
 Barbara R. Krasner. Art# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 118-132.

- Toward a Common Expression of Faith.*  
Commission on Faith & Order. Theol# ABQ 4 (Dec 85) 389-396
- Toward a More Biblical View of the Lord's Supper.*  
George W. Polley. Theol# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 335-340.
- Toward a Theology of Leisure.*  
Warren Young. Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 288.
- Toward a Theology of the Local Church.*  
Robert T. Handy. Theol# Fn 15 (Jan 72) 42-52.
- Toward Baptist Authoritarianism.*  
William B. Lippard. Edit# Fn 14 (Jul 71) 198-208.
- Toward Racial Understanding.*  
E. B. Hicks. Art# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 51-56.
- Towards an American Baptist-Roman Catholic Dialogue.*  
John A. Hardon. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 150-158.
- Training for Ministry: a Life-time Experience.*  
David P. Ludeker. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 99-116
- The Transcendence of Jesus Christ.*  
Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 2 (Jan 39) 39
- Transformation, Reconciliation, and Renewal.*  
General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 299-301
- Trends and Styles; An Essay in Post-Secondary Education.*  
William Shinto. Art# Fn 17 (Jul 74) 247-258.
- The Trials and Triumphs of Western Pennsylvania Baptists.*  
William R. Pankey. Hist# Chr 3 (Jan 40) 10-25
- Tried as by Fire.*  
William E. Ellis. Rev# ABQ 4 (Mar 85) 106-108
- The Triennial Baptist Convention, April, 1844.*  
Elmer F. Ruark. Hist# Chr 17 (Oct 54) 181-196
- The Triumph of the National Spirit: the Baptist Triennial Conventions.*  
William H. Brackney. Hist# ABQ 4 (Jun 85) 165-183
- Truth or Consequences.*  
R. E. E. Harkness. Theol# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 169-189
- Trying New Sandals.*  
Henry J. Croes. Rev# Fn 17 (Oct 74) 379-381.
- Turning East.*  
Charles N. Forsberg. Rev# Fn 21 (Jul 78) 285-286.
- The Turning Point.*  
Amelia Wei Tiat Chua. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 369-373
- Twelve Congress Sermons.*  
Carl W. Tiller. Hist# Fn 18 (Apr 75) 115-120.
- The Twelve.*  
Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 392-393.
- Twentieth Century Issues of War and Peace.*  
Eldon G. Ernst. Hist# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 298-318.
- Twenty Years a Baptist.*  
Carl F. H. Henry. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 46-54.
- Two Books by Hudson.*  
Francis G. Nelson. Rev# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 280-283.
- Two Books for Devotional Use.*  
Samuel R. Blinch. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 370-371.

*Two Cheers for the Sixties.*

Robert G. Middleton. Edit# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 292-297.

*Two Commentaries on Hebrews.*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 9 (Jan 66) 81-82.

*Two Forgotten Baptist Churches.*

Ivan C. Ellis. Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 34-36

*Two Histories of the Reformation.*

John J. Kiwiet. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 161-163.

*Two Miracles.*

David L. Bartlett. Art# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 336-339.

*Two Models of Mission: Jewish and Christian.*

E. Glenn Hinson. Theol# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 248-253.

*Two Modest Queries.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 99.

*Two Sermons by Brother Carper: "The Eloquent Negro Preacher."*

Brother Carper. Ser# ABQ 6 (Mar 87) 3-16

*Two Sociological Perspectives on Sport Heroism.*

Joseph C. Carroll. Art# ABQ 2 (Mar 83) 43-50

*Two Views of One Age: Fosdick and Straton.*

Joseph D. Ban. Biog# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 153-171.

*Types of Representation and Decision-Making.*

Lloyd M. Short. Art# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 132-145.

*An Ulterior Motive for Baptist Home Missions.*

Eric H. Ohlmann. Hist# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 125-139.

*Unamuno: Disbeliever or Mystic?*

Orlando L. Tibbetts. Biog# Fn 24 (Apr 81) 173-177.

*Unbroken Vigil.*

Stephen Marmer. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 94-95.

*Underground Mass Book.*

Robert Zearfoss. Rev# Fn 13 (Jan 70) 95-96.

*Understanding the Kingdom of God.*

Gary L. Reif. Rev# Fn 19 (Jan 76) 83-84.

*Understanding Your Faith.*

Robert E. Fox. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 282-283.

*Unemployment in the Eighties.*

General Board, 1983. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 301-306

UNESCO.

General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 306-309

United Nations.

General Board, 1984. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 309-310

United States Academy of Peace.

General Board, 1982. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 310-312

*The United States and Civilization.*

Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 6 (Jan 43) 47-48

*The Unity and Witness of Scripture.*

Roy L. Honeycutt. Theol# Fn 8 (Oct 65) 292-310.

*The Universal Word.*

Everett J. Tarbox. Rev# Fn 13 (Jul 70) 281-283.

*The University of Chicago Revisited: The Modernization of Theology,*

1890-1940. Leonard I. Sweet. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 324-351.

- The University: Molder and Shaper of Urban Life.*  
Clifford C. Ham. Art# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 198-212.
- The Unquenchable Light.*  
Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 5 (Jul 42) 143
- Unseasonable Thoughts on the State of Biblical Hermeneutics.*  
David M. Scholer. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 134-141
- The Unshakable Kingdom.*  
Gary L. Relf. Rev# Fn 16 (Jul 73) 282-283.
- The Untold Story of Nikket Baptists in Southern California, 1913-1924.*  
Brian Masaru Hayashi. Hist# Fn 22 (Oct 79) 313-323.
- The Urban Church and Theology.*  
George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 1 (Apr 58) 3.
- The Use of Literature in Pastoral Care.*  
James B. Ashbrook. Rev# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 82-86.
- Using the Study Document.*  
Robert T. Handy. Theol# Fn 12 (Apr 69) 149-150.
- Using Urban Property Responsibly.*  
Kurt A. Klingbell. Art# Fn 20 (Oct 77) 370-371.
- Vaclav Kralicek, Czech Baptist Leader.*  
<"Daughter"> Kralicek. Biog# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 127-130
- The Value and Use of History.*  
Walter Rauschenbusch. Art# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 263-272.
- Values of Church History.*  
Milton G. Evans. Art# Chr 1 (Jan 38) 6-14
- Variations Among the Early Baptists.*  
Winthrop S. Hudson. Hist# Chr 9 (Apr 46) 66-74
- Vatican II: An Interfaith Appraisal.*  
Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 10 (Jul 67) 276-277.
- Vermont Baptists Through the Years.*  
Leon S. Gay. Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 19-26
- The Vietnam War: Christian Perspectives.*  
Donald E. Miller. Rev# Fn 10 (Oct 67) 379-381.
- Viewpoints: A Baptist Vision.*  
Leland D. Hine. Hist# Fn 20 (Jan 77) 5-11.
- Viewpoints: Georgia Baptist History.*  
Claude L. Howe. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 91.
- Virginia Baptist Historical Society.*  
Garnett Ryland. Hist# Chr 15 (Jan 52) 37-40
- Vision and Action at Antioch.*  
Carl H. Morgan. Theol# Fn 3 (Oct 60) 362-364; 4 (Jan 61) 77-80;  
(Apr 61) 172-175.
- Voices of American Fundamentalism.*  
Carlton T. Mitchell. Rev# Fn 22 (Jul 79) 281-282.
- Voluntary Service.*  
General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 316
- The Voting Rights Act.*  
General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 317-318
- Waiting.*  
Kathryn A. Rabuzzi. Art# ABQ 3 (Mar 84) 16-20

*A Walk Through a Cemetery.*

Chester T. Winters. Art# Chr 19 (Jan 56) 36-40

*Walter Rauschenbusch and American Church History.*

Henry W. Bowden. Blog# Fn 9 (Jul 66) 234-250.

*Walter Rauschenbusch as Historian.*

Sherman B. Barnes. Blog# Fn 12 (Jul 69) 254-262.

*Walter Rauschenbusch: Theology, the Church, and the Social Gospel.*

Glenn C. Altschuler. Blog# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 140-151.

*Wandering in the Wilderness: Black Baptist Thought After Emancipation.*

Floyd T. Cunningham. Hist# ABQ 4 (Sep 85) 268-281

*War and Peace.*

John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 291.

*War's Alternative: Drastic and Dramatic Sharing.*

Martin England. Edit# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 292-297.

*Was Jesus Married?*

Robert P. Meye. Rev# Fn 14 (Apr 71) 184.

*Watch Your Freedom.*

Clifton J. Allen. Edit# Chr 16 (Oct 53) 180-181

*We Celebrate and Sing Ourselves.*

Ellwood S. Wolf. Art# Fn 22 (Jan 79) 81-90.

*We Introduce.*

Joseph R. Sweeny. Edit# Fn 21 (Apr 78) 99; (Jul 78) 195; (Oct 78) 291.

*We Preach Not Ourselves.*

Robert E. Keighton. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 141-142

*We Witness Together.*

Lyle O. Bristol. Rev# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 86-88.

*Weakness or Value of the "Baptist Position."*

Markus Barth. Theol# Fn 1 (Oct 58) 62-68.

*Welfare and Human Services.*

General Board, 1981. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 318-320

*The Welsh Baptists in America.*

Edward George Hartman. Hist# Chr 19 (Apr 56) 90-96

*A West Virginia Pioneer Baptist Preacher...*

Bob Godfrey. Blog# Chr 14 (Apr 51) 80-86

*What a Family.*

Frank E. Skilton. Blog# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 72-73

*What a Layman Expects of His Pastor.*

Harold A. Davis. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 254-258.

*What are the Options?*

Frank B. Fagerburg. Ser# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 166-170.

*What Baptists Stand For.*

R. E. E. Harkness. Rev# Chr 11 (Apr 48) 96

*What Did the Angels Sing?*

Francis W. Hensley. Theol# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 79-80.

*What Do We Know About Jesus?*

Graydon F. Snyder. Rev# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 94-95.

*What Dost Thou in this World?..Christological Possibilities in Literature.*

John S. Reist. Theol# Fn 11 (Jan 68) 68-87.

*What Is a "Baptist" Theology?*

James William McClendon. Theol# ABQ 1 (Oct 82) 16-39



*What Is a Valid Ministry?*

Kenneth Cauthen. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 307-317.

*What Is Secular?*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 6 (Oct 60) 291.

*What Is the Church?*

Robert G. Torbet. Rev# Fn 2 (Jan 59) 91-92.

*What Profit Is There in a Church Creed?*

Henry Griggs Weston. Theol# Chr 7 (Jul 44) 138-140

*What Seems to Divide Us - A Southern Baptist View.*

James E. Tull. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 166-170.

*What Seems to Divide Us - An American Baptist View.*

Norman H. Maring. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 158-165.

*What the Bible Says.*

Warren C. Young. Rev# Fn 19 (Oct 76) 376-377.

*What Unites Us - A Southern Baptist View.*

William L. Lumpkin. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 175-178.

*What Unites Us - An American Baptist View.*

Edward H. Pruden. Hist# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 170-174.

*What Will be the Marks of the Church in the New Reformation?*

Howard R. Moody. Art# Fn 10 (Apr 67) 101-107.

*When Orphans Were Coveted.*

Mary E. Zollers. Blog# Chr 13 (Oct 50) 169-172, 183

*When President and Missionary Disagree.*

Raymond P. Jennings. Art# ABQ 3 (Dec 84) 306-314

*When Religion Gets Sick.*

Albert L. Melburg. Rev# Fn 15 (Oct 72) 370-371.

*When the Returns Come in.*

Gene E. Bartlett. Ser# Fn 1 (Jan 58) 73-78.

*Where Are the People?*

John W. Thomas. Rev# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 140-141

*Where Do We Go From Here?*

William B. Lippard. Hist# Chr 15 (Oct 52) 147-158

*Where Do We Go From Here?*

Norman H. Maring. Edit Fn 7 (Apr 64) 99-100.

*Where Forgiveness Is.*

O. Dean Nelson. Rev# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 81-83.

*Where is Noah's Ark?*

James A. Broker. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 281-282.

*Where is the Church?*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 99-100.

*Which Way to Go?*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 8 (Jul 65) 195-196.

*Which Way to Jesus of Nazareth?*

Leander Keck. Rev# Fn 5 (Apr 62) 173-183.

*A White Anglo Saxon American Baptist Perspective.*

James B. Ashbrook. Art# Fn 19 (Jul 76) 265-274.

*White Men Among American Baptists.*

Eldon G. Ernst. Art# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 387-393

*The White Protestant Church and Black Freedom.*

Douglas L. Martin. Hist# Fn 13 (Apr 70) 159-174.

*Whither Preaching?*

Robert G. Middleton. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 176-180.

*Who Are the Baptists?*

Eldon G. Ernst. Edit# Fn 18 (Oct 75) 291-295.

*Why Did American Baptists Follow, Not Lead?*

Newton H. Carman. Hist# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 88-90

*Why I am a Baptist.*

James D. Mosteller. Rev# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 189.

*Why Interpret the Bible With the Social Sciences.*

Bruce J. Malina. Theol# ABQ 2 (Jun 83) 119-133

*A Wider World for Women.*

Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Apr 41) 94-95

*Will Christ Come Again?*

John E. Skoglund. Ser# Fn 1 (Jul 58) 76-82.

*William Bell Riley: Architect of Fundamentalism.*

C. Allyn Russell. Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 26-52.

*William Carey and the American Mission Interest, 1792-1814.*

Bruce G. McGraw. Hist# Chr 5 (Apr 42) 62-80

*William Carey's Views on Certain Aspects of Missionary Policy.*

Walter B. Davis. Blog# Fn 5 (Jan 62) 5-16.

*William Colgate, Esq.*

George Frederick Miller. Blog# Chr 8 (Jul 45) 122-135

*William H. P. Faunce, A Representative Religious Liberal.*

J. Walter Sillen. Blog# Fn 2 (Jul 59) 235-249.

*William Newton Clarke.*

Irwin W. Reist. Blog# Fn 18 (Jan 75) 5-25.

*William Newton Clarke: Systematic Theologian of Theological Liberalism.*

Claude L. Howe. Theol# Fn 6 (Apr 63) 123-135.

*William Rainey Harper and Academic Freedom.*

Arthur A. Azlein. Hist# Chr 12 (Apr 49) 88-94

*William Screven--Maine's Roger Williams.*

Kenneth Lloyd Garrison. Blog# Chr 11 (Oct 48) 178-182

*William Staughton, Baptist Educator.*

Edward C. Starr. Blog# Chr 12 (Oct 49) 166-177

*William Staughton: Baptist Educator and Missionary Advocate.*

Roger Hayden. Blog# Fn 10 (Jan 67) 19-35.

*A Window on Washington.*

William F. Keucher. Rev# Fn 22 (Apr 79) 191-192.

*Winthrop S. Hudson and the Great Tradition of American Religious Historiography.*

Eldon G. Ernst. Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 104-126.

*Winthrop S. Hudson, A Personal Perspective.*

Leonard I. Sweet. Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 155-159.

*Winthrop S. Hudson: Bibliography.*

Joseph R. Sweeny. Bibl# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 186-190.

*Winthrop S. Hudson: Church Historian.*

Norman H. Maring. Blog# Fn 23 (Apr 80) 127-154.

*With Malice Toward None.*

George D. Younger. Edit# Fn 7 (Apr 64) 100-101.

*Without Help or Hindrance.*

James M. Washington. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 86-89.

- Woman's Work in Czechoslovak Baptist Churches in America.*  
 Mrs. J. J. Zmrhal. Hist# Chr 2 (Jul 39) 123-124
- Women and Men as Partners in Church and Society.*  
 General Board, 1985. Poly# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 155-161
- Women and Religion in America.*  
 Joan Jacobs Brumberg. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 281-283.
- Women and World Religions.*  
 Jane I. Smith. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 276-277.
- Women in the Church.*  
 Donald W. Shaner. Theol# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 214-230.
- Women's Liberation - and the Church.*  
 John E. Skoglund. Edit# Fn 13 (Oct 70) 293-294.
- Women's Reality.*  
 Gall D. Hinand. Rev# Fn 24 (Jul 81) 283-286.
- Women's Work: a Feminist Perspective on Ministry.*  
 Cheryl H. Wade. Art# ABQ 3 (Jun 84) 172-174
- Women, Men and the Bible.*  
 Reta Halteman Finger. Rev# Fn 20 (Jul 77) 283-285.
- A Word of Reconciliation.*  
 David Wallace. Rev# Fn 11 (Apr 68) 186-188.
- A Word, a Thought, a Deed.*  
 W. T. Whitley. Hist# Chr 6 (Oct 43) 166-179
- World and Mission.*  
 John E. Skoglund. Art# Fn 2 (Apr 59) 111-117.
- World Baptists and History.*  
 Howard Wayne Smith. Edit# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 145-146
- World Conference on Church and Society.*  
 George D. Younger. Theol# Fn 9 (Oct 66) 372-381.
- The World Council of Churches and the Demise of Evangelism.*  
 Emmett V. Johnson. Rev# Fn 23 (Jul 80) 277-278.
- World Order.*  
 General Board, 1985. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 322-323
- The World's Need of Christ.*  
 Hal Earl Norton. Rev# Chr 4 (Jan 41) 33
- Worship and Baptist Ecclesiology.*  
 Wayne A. Dalton. Theol# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 7-18.
- Worship and the Arts.*  
 Charles R. Andrews. Edit# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 195-197.
- Worship and the Arts.*  
 Samuel H. Miller. Art# Fn 3 (Jul 60) 198-204.
- Worship in a Contemporary Church.*  
 Hugh Q. Morton. Art# Fn 12 (Jan 69) 34-46.
- Worship in a Secular Age.*  
 Fred M. Hudson. Art# Fn 7 (Oct 64) 316-334.
- Worship in the Churches.*  
 David R. McKechnie. Rev# Chr 5 (Jan 42) 46
- Worship in the Early Church.*  
 Robert P. Meyer. Rev# Fn 8 (Apr 65) 182-184.
- Worship in the Free Churches.*  
 Carl H. Brown. Rev# Fn 9 (Apr 66) 174.

*Worship.*

General Board, 1986. Reso# ABQ 5 (Sep 86) 323-324

*Woven Together in Life and Mission: a Theological Vision.*

Orlando E. Costas. Theol# ABQ 5 (Dec 86) 357-368

*Wrestling With Romans.*

R. N. Sanders. Rev# Fn 24 (Jan 81) 94-95.

*Yankee Benevolence in Yorker Lands: Origins of Baptist Home Missions*

William H. Brackney. Hist# Fn 24 (Oct 81) 293-309.

*Yankee New Light in Nova Scotia.*

George E. Levy. Biog# Chr 10 (Apr 47) 65-74; (Jul 47) 103-112

*Yet We Can Hope.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 2 (Oct 39) 192

*Yoked in Fellowship: ...Andover Newton Theological School.*

John W. Brush. Hist# Fn 6 (Oct 63) 336-342.

*The York Street Baptist Church, Launceston, Tasmania.*

Wesley J. Bligh. Hist# Chr 20 (Oct 57) 149-50

*The Young Evangelicals.*

Douglas J. Miller. Rev# Fn 18 (Jul 75) 284-287.

*Young People and Their Culture.*

Richard A. Thompson. Rev# Fn 12 (Oct 69) 380-381.

*Your Church Can Grow.*

Val J. Sauer. Rev# Fn 20 (Apr 77) 183-187.

*Your Daddy Did Not Die.*

Rittenhouse Neisser. Rev# Chr 8 (Jan 45) 45

*Youth Marches.*

Walter P. Halbert. Rev# Chr 1 (Jul 38) 141

